













THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF COMMERCE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

IN THE UNITED STATES

AND CANADA

1907 ----- 1907

----- 9 -----

JOHN W. WILSON, Secy.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1907.

Copyright, 1907, by John W. Wilson.

1057

Phil  
M. S. ...  
May 7, 1960

5  
Copy



MARLETT FAMILY

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

(This is a copy of the original index prepared by Jane Marlatt Taft -  
now owned by Helen Stuart Marlatt)

Pages

- 1-2 Preliminary - Introducing some Merlets of the present period in France.
- 3-4 Foreward ("The notes and records in these pages, etc.")
- 5-10 The Name (9-10 "Marlette")
- 11-18 Gideon Marlett: His Emigration and Settlement
- 13-18 Petition for "lands, seed grain, and provisions for six months."
- 19-23 Gideon Marlett's sons on Staten Island, viz: 21 Joshua or Josias, 22 Paul, 23 John, 24, 27 Abraham.
- 24-25 Interpolation (Abraham's son Abraham<sup>3</sup>, only disc. male grandson of Gideon).
- 25 Joseph - unidentified
- 26 Gideon<sup>1</sup> the Huguenot and sons.
- 27-28 Abraham<sup>2</sup> (Gideon<sup>1</sup>) Marriage and children
- 29-32 Abraham<sup>3</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>, wife and children.
- 33-37 Thomas<sup>4</sup> (Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>) Wife Penelope and children.
- 38-43 Montgomery Co., N. Y. (changes in names of localities)
- 44-50 Marriages and Baptisms in Montgomery Co. (Old Caughnawaga Church Records)
- 51-54 Some Montgomery County Land Records
- 55-195 John<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, etc.) and descendants.
- 55-64 John<sup>5</sup> Marlett (Thos.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, etc.) in Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- 56 - His deed of land (1769)
- 57-61 - His history - Revolutionary, etc.
- 62-64 - His marriages and baptisms of children.

UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

- THIS REPORT AND THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN ARE UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-12-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW/STW

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- 64-191 Gideon<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, etc.)
- 65-68 - In Montgomery Co., N. Y. and (1804) to Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., thence in 1813 to Onondaga Co.
- 72-76 - His Military record and history and incidents relating to himself and wife Mary Quackenbush.
- 77 Births of children of Gideon and wife Mary Q.
- 78-89 I. John<sup>7</sup>, (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc. & Descendants.)
- 90-152 II. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.) and descendants
- 153 III. William<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 154-165 IV. Peter<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 166-176 V. Abraham<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 177-178 VI. Mary<sup>7</sup> (Polly) (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 179 VII. Cornelius (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 180-183 VIII. Susannah<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 184-186 IX. Margaret<sup>7</sup> (Peggy) (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 187 X. Thomas<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 188-191 XI. Isaac<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 192-194 Mary<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>)
- 195 Giles<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> etc.)
- 196-200 For records of Mark<sup>5</sup>
- 201-204 The Scipio, Cayuga Co. Marlettes
- 205-208 The Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y. Marlatts
- 209-210 Joseph Marlatt of Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., N. J. and Allegheny County, Pa.
- 211-214 John and William Marlatt of Mansfield, N. J. (Two other brothers and sisters) See James P. Snell's Hist. Sussex & Warren Co., N. J. P. 725
- 211-212 John

UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

This is a copy of the original file of the case of [Name] (Serial No. [Number])

1	Index
2	Statement of [Name]
3	Statement of [Name]
4	Statement of [Name]
5	Statement of [Name]
6	Statement of [Name]
7	Statement of [Name]
8	Statement of [Name]
9	Statement of [Name]
10	Statement of [Name]
11	Statement of [Name]
12	Statement of [Name]
13	Statement of [Name]
14	Statement of [Name]
15	Statement of [Name]
16	Statement of [Name]
17	Statement of [Name]
18	Statement of [Name]
19	Statement of [Name]
20	Statement of [Name]
21	Statement of [Name]
22	Statement of [Name]
23	Statement of [Name]
24	Statement of [Name]
25	Statement of [Name]
26	Statement of [Name]
27	Statement of [Name]
28	Statement of [Name]
29	Statement of [Name]
30	Statement of [Name]
31	Statement of [Name]
32	Statement of [Name]
33	Statement of [Name]
34	Statement of [Name]
35	Statement of [Name]
36	Statement of [Name]
37	Statement of [Name]
38	Statement of [Name]
39	Statement of [Name]
40	Statement of [Name]
41	Statement of [Name]
42	Statement of [Name]
43	Statement of [Name]
44	Statement of [Name]
45	Statement of [Name]
46	Statement of [Name]
47	Statement of [Name]
48	Statement of [Name]
49	Statement of [Name]
50	Statement of [Name]
51	Statement of [Name]
52	Statement of [Name]
53	Statement of [Name]
54	Statement of [Name]
55	Statement of [Name]
56	Statement of [Name]
57	Statement of [Name]
58	Statement of [Name]
59	Statement of [Name]
60	Statement of [Name]
61	Statement of [Name]
62	Statement of [Name]
63	Statement of [Name]
64	Statement of [Name]
65	Statement of [Name]
66	Statement of [Name]
67	Statement of [Name]
68	Statement of [Name]
69	Statement of [Name]
70	Statement of [Name]
71	Statement of [Name]
72	Statement of [Name]
73	Statement of [Name]
74	Statement of [Name]
75	Statement of [Name]
76	Statement of [Name]
77	Statement of [Name]
78	Statement of [Name]
79	Statement of [Name]
80	Statement of [Name]
81	Statement of [Name]
82	Statement of [Name]
83	Statement of [Name]
84	Statement of [Name]
85	Statement of [Name]
86	Statement of [Name]
87	Statement of [Name]
88	Statement of [Name]
89	Statement of [Name]
90	Statement of [Name]
91	Statement of [Name]
92	Statement of [Name]
93	Statement of [Name]
94	Statement of [Name]
95	Statement of [Name]
96	Statement of [Name]
97	Statement of [Name]
98	Statement of [Name]
99	Statement of [Name]
100	Statement of [Name]

- 64-191 Gideon<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, etc.)
- 65-63 - In Montgomery Co., N. Y. and (1804) to Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., thence in 1813 to Onondaga Co.  
72-76 - His Military record and history and incidents relating to himself and wife Mary Quackenbush.
- 77 Births of children of Gideon and wife Mary Q.
- 78-89 I. John<sup>7</sup>, (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc. & Descendants.)
- 90-152 II. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.) and descendants
- 153 III. William<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 154-165 IV. Peter<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 166-176 V. Abraham<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 177-178 VI. Mary<sup>7</sup> (Polly) (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 179 VII. Cornelius (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 180-183 VIII. Susannah<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 184-186 IX. Margaret<sup>7</sup> (Peggy) (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 187 X. Thomas<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 188-191 XI. Isaac<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, etc.)
- 192-194 Mary<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>)
- 195 Giles<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> etc.)
- 196-200 For records of Mark<sup>5</sup>
- 201-204 The Scipio, Cayuga Co. Marlettes
- 205-208 The Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y. Marlatts
- 209-210 Joseph Marlatt of Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., N. J. and Allegheny County, Pa.
- 211-214 John and William Marlatt of Mansfield, N. J. (Two other brothers and sisters) See James P. Snell's Hist. Sussex & Warren Co., N. J. P. 725
- 211-212 John

Section 101-101	General Provisions
101-102	Definitions
101-103	Purpose and Objectives
101-104	Authority
101-105	Adoption of Rules
101-106	Board of Directors
101-107	Officers and Employees
101-108	Reports and Records
101-109	Fees and Charges
101-110	Conflicts of Interest
101-111	Amendments
101-112	Repeal of Existing Ordinances
101-113	Emergency Clause
101-114	Severability
101-115	Effective Date

- 213-214 William (spelled Marlott in Snell's History)
- 215-217 The father ? from N. Y. State to Mich. The sons James Elias, Peter, Elisha, Henry, and daughters. James Elias of Fairfield, Lenawe Co., Mich., or Stockton, Portage Co., Wis. Peter E. of Lyons, Fulton Co., Ohio. Peter lives ab. 12 m. from Sacramento City, Cal., Elisha in Cal. Henry d. ab. 1892 in Addison, Lenawe Co. Mich. His widow lives there yet (?1896) 5 daughters living near there now (1896)
- 218-223 Nathan from "Mansfield Wood House" Co. of Sussex, N. J. to Niagara, Canada, 1798
- 224-225 Joseph Marlatt from Pennsylvania, U. S. to Dundas near Hamilton, Ontario
- 226-229 Paul, from Newark, N. J. to Grimsby, Ont.,
- 230-243 West Virginia Marlatts
- 244-245 Joseph Marlatt from Mercer Co. Pa. to Adams Co., Ohio in 1817.
- 246 Loudon Co. Va. Marlatts - Daniel from (prob) Washington Co., Pa. perhaps son of Joseph Loudon Co. Va.
- 247-257 Hardoin Marlett from Paris France to Philadelphia, Pa. to Albany, N. Y. and Berthier, St. John Canada
- 258-59 N. J. Records
- 258 - Baritan Reformed Church Records (baptisms)
- 259 - Readington Reformed Dutch Church Records
- 260 Marriage Licenses
- 261 Court and Rev. War Records
- 261-64 N. Y. State Rev. Records
- 265-69 Emigrants whose descendants are unknown or of different origin from Gideon Marlett of Staten Island
- 270-291 Early records pertaining to Gideon Merlet and descendants, viz: Land Titles, Wills, Marriages, Births, etc. arranged under baptismal names.
- 292-293 Some books of reference.





**THE HUGUENOT MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION**

requests the honor of your presence at the service of the twelfth annual

**HUGUENOT SERVICE OF HONOR**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1935, at 3 p. m.**

**MEMORIAL CHURCH OF THE HUGUENOTS**

**Huguenot Park, Staten Island, N. Y.**

Commemorating the 250th Anniversary of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and the Huguenot Martyrdoms and Worldwide Dispersion Dedication of the Pilgrim Crosses, and Memorial Tablets in honor of Hester Mahieu, Henry Jaques, Jonathan Devotion Abraham Merlet, Gideon Merlet

Reception at the  
close of the service

Amboy Road  
attHuguenot Avenue

(Statement re Gedeon and Abraham Merlet made at the  
above service by C. L. Marlatt:)

Two additional Huguenot immigrants have recently been honored by having their names recorded in this edifice, namely Gedeon Merlet and his youngest son, Abraham.

Gedeon Merlet was one of many Huguenots who found refuge from religious persecution in Holland during the first half of the 17th century. Under the promise of lands and aid in getting started in the New World, he with some twenty-nine other refugees came over to the New Netherlands in October, 1662, on the ship "Purmerland Church". With him were his wife and four minor sons, namely Joshua, born 1647; Paul born 1654; John, born 1656 and Abraham, born 1658.

Early in the year following his arrival, 1663, Gedeon Merlet, with six other Huguenot immigrants, joined in a petition to the Director General and the Council of New Netherlands for grants of suitable land, provision for temporary subsistence, and seed grain so that, as they stated, "the supplicants may exert their industry and zeal without obstruction in the cultivation of the land, not only for their personal benefit, but also for the welfare and good of the whole country." They also promised ultimately to fully repay the Council for such advances.

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF...

expresses the honor of your presence at the service of the...

MEMORIAL SERVICE OF...

DATE: SEPTEMBER 27, 1932, at 2 P. M.

MEMORIAL SERVICE OF THE...

Memorial Park, Garden City, N. Y.

Commemorating the 25th Anniversary of the Association of the...
Editor of the... and the National Association of...
Dedication of the... and Memorial Tablets in honor of...

Recognition of the...
close of the service

Family...
... ..

(Statement of... and... ..)
above service of... ..

The... ..
honored by having their names recorded in this... ..
... ..

General... ..
from... ..
of the... ..
giving... ..
other... ..
1908, on the... ..
... ..

Early in the year following... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

This petition, the original of which is now on file in the State archives at Albany, was approved, and in the instance of Gedeon Merlet resulted in the assignment of land to himself and his sons in Staten Island, much of it in the vicinity and possibly covering the site of this Church edifice. Here he lived the balance of his life, and his children grew to manhood.

The fragments of the history of this period which have come down to us, in addition to records of land purchases and transfers, indicate that Gedeon Merlet, during the first British occupancy of New Netherlands, was appointed by Governor Francis Lovelace as a constable in Staten Island - (April 20, 1671). A little later, under the very brief re-occupancy of the Colony by the Dutch, he was appointed by Governor Coive as a magistrate (February 14, 1674). We have no record of his death, which must have occurred prior to 1683, as indicated by the inheritance and division of his land.

Gedeon's youngest son, Abraham, through whom my family is descended, married about 1677 Christence Billieu, daughter of Pierre Billieu - a Huguenot immigrant of 1661 and prominent in the early settlement of Staten Island. Two children came from this union, viz., Margaret, baptized March 31, 1678 and Abraham May 16, 1680.

We have little information as to Abraham, the youngest son of Gedeon, except that he was for a period Collector for the southern part of Staten Island.

The name of Merlet very soon lost its French pronunciation and spelling, changing to Marlet, Marlett and Marlatt, with many other spellings.

From this beginning the Marlatt family has multiplied and spread widely in the United States and Canada.

Mention may appropriately be made here of a descendant of Gedeon Merlet who made a long and earnest attempt to trace and recover the records of the family, namely Mrs. Jane Marlett Taft, wife of the late Chief Justice of Vermont, Russell S. Taft. Unfortunately she did not live to complete her work, but her manuscript is now in my possession, and if not utilized and published, will be filed for permanent record in the Library of Congress in Washington, to be available for future students.



## THE MARLETT (MERLET) FAMILY.

PRELIMINARY: Introducing some Merlets of the present period in France.

In pursuing my study of the Marlett (Merlet) family, I have made but slight investigation in France, and not any in Holland. As will be seen, the above spelling, Merlet, seems to have been the original form used by the Survenot, Gideon Merlet when he came over from Leyden to New Amsterdam in 1683.

In communication with M. Leon Pajot, (archiviste paléographe licencié es lettres, residing at 16 rue Monsieur-le-Prince, Paris, France) I have received some information relating to French descendants of the present period who bear the name Merlet.

From him I quote:-

"On receipt of your letter dated Dec. 30, 1901, I made some preliminary researches of which the following is the result:-

Merlet (Gustave) Professor of Rhetoric at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand (Paris), a writer, was born in Paris, October 7, 1828; he was educated at the Collège Stanislas (Catholic and ecclesiastic); he died February 18, 1891. (I have three untranslated volumes of the above writer's works. J. S. S.)

His brother, Monsieur L. Merlet, under the auspices of the late Duke de Ligne, published the record of the Vaux de Cernay (Seine et Oise) now the property of the Rothschilds.



THE MARLETT (MERLETT) FAMILY.

His nephew M. Merlet is keeper of the Archives of the department of Eure et Loire at Chartres.

This family is throughout Catholic and does not appear to have had protestant ancestors.

NOTE 1,- In the separation of families during the reformation it would seem more than probable that descendants found in France at the present period and descendants of the Huguenot emigrants should trace back to a common Catholic ancestry. J.M.T.

It is perhaps, originally from Beauce (a country of which the principal cities were Dreux, Chartres, Chateaudun, extending over four present departments,- Eure et Loire, Loire et Cher, Loiret, Seine et Oise.

Another M. Merlet is senator from the department of Maine et Loire and lives in Paris, 4 rue Larrive. Merlet is a diminutive of Morle (Latin, *Merula*) English, blackbird.

According to the book of heraldry there were titled Merlets in Brittain, Normandy, Gascony and Franche Comte."

NOTE 2,- An investigation in this connection would be interesting and perhaps profitable.  
"Though the fact is not expressly stated it may be presumed" etc.





THE MARLETT (MERLET) FAMILY.

FOREWORD.

The notes and records in these pages relate principally to that family in the United States and Canada first known as Merlet or Marlett and at the present period as Mar'-lett and Mar-latt'.

So far as I can discover, no former effort has been made to gather records under this name, and for that reason I am the more desirous that the results of many years labor on my part shall be preserved for the use of those who in the future may find the interest and opportunity to continue the work.

Thus early I would like to acknowledge my indebtedness for the interest, and, in many cases, enthusiasm with which various descendants in the different branches have seconded my efforts in collecting records and information from their kinsfolk, as this assistance has contributed much to whatever of value these pages may contain for descendants in present or future generations.

The records which I have collected in recent generations are of such families as may claim descent from two distinct emigrants, viz:-

- I. Gedeon Merlet, a Huguenot who came from Holland in the ship *Rurmerland* Church in Oct. 1662, bringing with him his wife and four children- Joshua (or Josias) 15, Paul (or Paulus) 8, John (Jean) 6, Abraham 4, and in April 1663 joined the church at New Amsterdam. (See pp. 11 & 12 ) March 19, 1663, with six others of his fellow voyagers, he petitioned for "lands, seed-



## THE MARLETT FAMILY.

### -THE NAME-

A study of the various changes in spelling from the original names of our early emigrants to America will reveal some interesting facts.

Many such changes occurred without apparent reason—sometimes, perhaps, through illiteracy on the part of the keepers of records or through their efforts to reconcile the spelling with the pronunciation as given them, the recorder and subject often being of a different nationality. This applies more seriously to the early records outside of New England.

In those papers where access could be obtained to original records the exact spelling of names in such records is assured, but it is well known that copies, both printed and manuscript even when officially ordered, are sometimes inexcusably unreliable, either through carelessness or the substitution, without explanation, of a more modern form of the name.

NOTE:- The little volume of Swansea, Mass. town records from 1662 to 1705 (Book A.) by Mr. A. H. Mason, is a model for such delinquents and only second in value to a photographic reproduction of the originals of old records which are now inaccessible to the public.

As will be seen, the name of our first known ancestor in France and Holland, as well as under Huguenot influence following the emigration to New York in October 1662 to 1671, was Merlet. This word is conceded to be derived from merle the European blackbird or thrush.



## THE MARLETT FAMILY.

It is significant that the earliest translation of our emigrant ancestors autograph attached to the petition for lands, etc., in 1663, is given as "Gedeon Merlet" which agrees with the ancient form of his surname as used in France. Thereafter, - with one exception (see page 10) until early in the 18th century, Merlet or Marlett, principally the latter, were the accepted forms in New York and New Jersey, the only localities outside of Staten Island where the name appears, until later migrations occurred to more remote sections.

In the year 1664 the New Netherlands, which had long been under English influence, through aggressions on their part, fell under English rule and English names New York, New Jersey, etc., appeared and the Dutch names New Netherlands, New Amsterdam, etc., were discontinued. The change in the spelling of the name from Merlet to Marlett may have arisen from its French pronunciation, as the sound of e in merle, from which Merlet was derived, is indicated in French by the sound of a in dark, etc., or from the English pronunciation of e in such words as c-l-e-r-k, D-e-r-b-e-y, S-e-r-g-e-a-n-t, viz:- Clark, Darbey, and sargeant- the latter word so pronounced by all lexicographers at present.

In the original or correct pronunciation of the name the accent is placed upon the first syllable, thus- Mar'-lett,

As a possible and perhaps reasonable solution of the adoption of "Marlett" I have the assertion of the older people, descendants through Dutch inter-marriages, that the Dutch settlers



## THE MARLETT FAMILY.

*The Marlett*

in New York and New Jersey, commonly pronounced the name M'latt', hardly recognizing the first syllable. This may account for the various spellings in the old Dutch records, viz:- Milatt, Melatt, Molatt, Malatt and retaining the r Morlatt and Marlett, *Id.*

The two forms Mar'-lett and Mar-latt' are those principally used at present by descendants of Gideon Marlett of Staten Island, the former, Marlett, being more generally retained by descendants of those who remained in eastern New York and New Jersey, etc., and Marlatt by descendants of those who soon passed on to western New Jersey, Virginia and further north and west.

The descendants of Hardoin Marlet ("Major Hardoin Merlet," p. 241) who removed from Philadelphia to Canada soon after his emigration from France, never seem to have deviated in their branch from the present form, viz:- "Marlet".

In my own branch I have been afforded interesting opportunities for investigation of the name through interviews with the older living descendants and old documents, records, etc., in their possession. As a possible and perhaps probable confirmation of the later change from Mar'-lett to Mar-latt', through Dutch influence, I was told by a daughter of Giles Marlett (John, Thos., Abraham, Abraham, Gideon) that my great-great grandfather (her grandfather) John, bp. 1725, himself used the earlier spelling, - Marlett.

This would complete the evidence in this line down to the present generation, that, with the single exception of John's son Gideon, born 1747 and who married a Dutch wife, Mar. Quickerbush,





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

"MARLETTE".- A recent innovation and how it came to be adopted.

A number of years previous to my taking up this work, (somewhere about 1860) my father's eldest brother related to me the following incident.- At one time while visiting the city of New York, and receiving his mail at the general delivery of the post office, he accidentally discovered that a gentleman from Delaware standing near him and also receiving his mail was of the same name. The name being an unusual one led to some conversation on the subject. Some of the stranger's traditions including the coming of the usual "four brothers" has been curiously verified by investigation. He also seems to have been nearly accurate in their locations, or at least in the locations of their near descendants, viz:- that two settled in New Jersey, one in New Hampshire (or was it Conn.?) and one in lower Canada (Quebec). One of the two in New Jersey, he ascertained was his and probably our ancestor. In this he was correct. He also declared that the then proprietor of the Franklin House, New York, was a descendant of the New Hampshire (or Conn.) brother. I have never investigated this point.

His declaration that the name originally possessed a final e seemed reasonable, which, unfortunately, led to that spelling having been accepted at that time by some descendants of John of Montgomery Co., N. Y., including myself. As has been seen this adoption of a final e is not substantiated by the



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

*See Volume 2*

name in France, by the autograph of the Huguenot Gideon, nor any other records excepting in one instance, viz:- that under date of 1671 on p. 271a. For *later* instance see p. 271b

Such errors as I have recounted in the adoption of the final e in the above instance, prove especially embarrassing in genealogical studies from the difficulty in securing later correction by descendants and elimination from records.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the  
Committee on the Administration of the University of Chicago  
for the year 1955-1956. The names are listed in alphabetical  
order of last name. The names of the members of the  
Committee on the Administration of the University of Chicago  
for the year 1954-1955 are listed in the preceding  
list.

## THE MARLETT FAMILY.

GIDEON MARLETT (GEDEON MERLET) THE HUGUENOT.

-oOo-

(His Emigration and Settlement)

(From C. W. Baird's History of the Huguenot Emigration to America, Vol. 1, pp. 182-3.)

Ged-            "The increasing harshness of the government towards  
eon  
Mer            Protestant subjects at this period, led many of them to  
let,            remove from the Kingdom.  
1662-

(a.)            As in case of the earlier emigrations, the greater number of those refugees made their way to Holland, and from Holland not a few, between the years 1657 and 1663, crossed over to America. For the most part they were natives of the northern provinces."

(b.)            The first list includes thirty two whose places of birth are given.

"Other French Colonists whose places of birth are not recorded, emigrated about this time to New Amsterdam by way of Holland".    The second list numbering twenty nine contains the name of Gedéon Merlet.

(c.)            "Though the fact is not expressly stated, it may be presumed that the greater number of these immigrants, like those previously named, originated in the provinces of Picardy, Normandy and Bretagne".

(d.)            See Documentary History of New York, Vol. III, p. 60:- Came in the ~~Flummerland~~ Church Oct. 1662, "Gideon Merlet and wife and four children".

(e)    N. Y. Biographical and Genealogical Record, Vol. XV. p. 37:- Gédéon Merlet came over from Holland to New Amsterdam in the ~~Flummerland~~ Church with wife and four children.



12

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

(f) Rikers Annals of Harlem, pp. 226-7:- "Merlet

Gedeon Merlet 1662. came with Vermilye, 1663, via. the Delaware River to Manhattan all having lived at Leyden, we presume, as we know had Buckhout, Culver and Vermilye, and probably all Walloons except Buckhout. Vermilye and all his fellow passengers, save Culver and Buckhout, joined the church at New Amsterdam April, 1663, no doubt by letter.

1663, April Merlet brought wife and sons- Joshua, b. 1647; Paul, b. 1654; John, b. 1656; Abraham, b. 1658 and settled on Staten Island."

NOTE:- I am unable to reconcile Rikers record "Via. Delaware River" with that of Doc. Hist. of N. Y. (See p. 11 )





THE MERLET FAMILY.

Petition-

*Handwritten note:* Gedeon Merlet, 1662

1663,  
March, 19.

Along the old Dutch manuscripts in the N. Y. State Library at Albany, under date of March 19, 1663, we find the original petition of Gedeon Merlet and six others, emigrants from Holland to New York in 1662, of which the accompanying is a photograph.

The original is accompanied by an early translation naming the second signer as "Gedeon Merlet." The translation herein given is by <sup>Mr.</sup> Arnold J. F. Van Laer, a native Hollander and the present (1906) competent librarian in the department manuscript of above named library. His translation of the second signer's name is Gedeon "Merlect", in which French authorities do not concur and for this reason I have not accepted it.







15

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

N. Y. Col. Mss., Vol. 10, part 2, p. 49.

Translation.

To the Hon. Director General and Council of N. Netherland.

1663,  
19 Mar.

Shew with due reverence and respect to your Honorable  
Worships, Nicollas Dupuij, Gedeon Merlet, Arnold Dutroij,  
Jacques Cossart, Louijs Laakman, Jacob Kolf and Jean Le  
Canceelier, that the applicants while in Holland, by the  
advice of some gentlemen there as well as by the reading  
of the printed New Netherland conditions were urged and  
moved to betake themselves with their whole families to  
these regions, in the hope that your Hon. Worships agreeable  
to the aforesaid New Netherland conditions would come to  
their assistance. The supplicants address themselves there-  
fore to your Hon. Worships with the humble request that  
you may please to assigne and grant them suitable lands  
and also to furnish them with seed-rain and necessary  
provisions for six months, in order that they, the suppli-  
cants, may exert their industry and zeal without obstruction  
in the cultivation of the land, not only for their personal  
benefit but also for the welfare and good of the whole  
country, expecting to behave and conduct themselves in  
such manner that they will hereafter be able to make  
good and repay with thanks all that has thus far been  
advanced to them and what they may expect from your  
Honors' usual benevolence.

This doing they remain

Your Hon. Worships' servants,

nicolas du puis

gedeon merlet (with paragh)

Arnoult du toict

Jacque Cossart

Louis Laakman

Jacob Kolver

Jean Le Cancelie



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

N. Y. Col. Mas., Vol. 10, part 2, p. 50 13 March (1663).

The request on the reverse side of this leaf having been taken up and read, the verbal reply is made that at the first opportunity suitable lands will be assigned to them, but that the other part cannot be granted on account of its consequent effects, whereupon they jointly stated that it would be impossible for them to subsist if the Company did not help them a little.

It is finally resolved to accommodate each family with eight or ten schepels grain on condition that they return the same as soon as the (first) planting shall be ripe. On the day as above.

Gedeon  
Merlet  
1663. Of these seven petitioners six are named in either the 2nd or 1st list. (See p. 10) -viz:- Jean la Conseiller from Normandy, Arnout du Tois<sup>de Lisle</sup> of Lisle. Nicholas Dupuis is not named, but Francois Dupuis is from Picardy. The remaining four petitioners belong in the second list whose places of birth are not given. (See p. 11)

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly including a reference to page 11.]*





THE MARLETT FAMILY-

1671, (From Calendar of N. Y. Council Minutes, 1668 to  
April 26.

1783, p. 13):- Gideon Marlette<sup>A</sup> was called before the Council,  
April 26, 1671. (No further data given, but presumably  
explained by the following)-

1671-2 (N. Y. Will Abstracts, pub. by N. Y. Hist. Soc.,  
vol. I, p. 24):- Gideon Marlet was constable of Staten  
Island, 1671-2.

NOTE,- The first mention of Gideon Marlett  
following the petition, 1663, was April 26, 1671, when  
he was called before the Council, and in 1671-2 served  
as constable of Staten Island. At this date Joshua  
and Paul were over 16 years old (viz:-24 and 17)  
and thus entitled to land rights, which would  
account for the survey, March 31, 1675, on lands  
formerly owned by Gideon Marlett and his two older sons.

(From "Documentary History of New York" (Vol. II,  
p. 684<sup>b</sup>.) "Whereas inhabitants of Staten Island have requested  
Feb. 14, 1674. of me that an addition be made to the present number of their  
Magistrates, which I have for reasons granted and allowed  
them; therefore from the nominations made by them, I have  
elected as Magistrates

Gideon Marlet. Gideon Marlet  
Nathan Whiteman,

and the inhabitants of the aforesaid Island, and all others  
whom such in any wise concerns are ordered and commanded  
to acknowledge them as such.

Done Fort William Hendrick, 14 Feb., 1674.  
Gov. Gen. Orders."

1674, (N. Y. Collection Mss. Vol. II, p. 686) Gideon  
Feb. 14. Marlet, Magistrate of Staten Island under Gov. Colve,  
Feb. 14, 1674.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

1675, (Calendar of Land Papers N. Y. State, Vol. I, p. 69.)  
March 31.

Description of a survey of 256 acres of land on the south side of Staten Island laid out for Gideon Marlett and others- March 31, 1675.

1675, (Marlet, Calendar of Land Papers N. Y. State,  
Oct. 18. <sup>Page 71</sup> Vol. I, p. 65.) --1675- Oct. 18. Description

of a survey of about 250 acres of land on the south side of Staten Island for Gideon Marlett and sons, by Jas. Carteljou.

1675, (Calendar of N. Y. Land Papers Vol. I, p. 64.)  
Nov. 1.

Copy of the bounds of 243 acres of land on the south side of Staten Island, also 30 acres of salt meadows lying at the mouth of Fresh Kill, patented to Gideon Marlett and his two sons Joshua and Paulus, Nov. 1, 1785.

NOTE:- The Fresh Kill flows west into Staten Island Sound about midway of the Island and opposite the northern part of Middlesex Co., N. J.

1683-4, (Calendar of N. Y. Council Minutes, p. 37.) March 20,  
Mar. 20.

1683-4, an order was granted on the petition of Josias and Paulus Marlitt for a survey and division of their inherited land, part of which has been sold to Paulus Richards.

NOTE:- Supposing the above records to indicate that Gideon Marlett's death occurred between Nov. 1, 1675, and Mar. 20, 1683-4 and as is probable, he married when about 21 years old, the birth of Joshua, 1647, might indicate, that he married about 1645, in which case he probably was born about 1624 and would be about 38 or 40 at time of his emigration, and near 60, perhaps, at his death.

1694, (Calendar of N.Y. Council Minutes, p. 98.) A  
July 26.

Confirmatory patent was granted to Abram Marlett, July 26,

1694. (No location named.)



THE MARIETT FAMILY.

Other Records Relating to Gideon Mariett's  
Sons on Staten Island.

a.)  
between MARLETT - Two brothers Paul and Abraham, resided in  
1680  
a Staten Island between 1680 and 1700. (Gloucester Annals of  
1700.  
Staten Island, p. 503.)

b.)  
1678, MALETT or MALET- Abraham married Christine Pieters;  
March 31.  
Issue, Margaret, bap. March 31, 1678, in Flatbush and Abraham,  
1680  
bap. May 10, 1680, in New Utrecht. (Bergen's Early Settlers  
May 10.  
Kings Co., p. 200.)

c.)  
1707  
1707  
An Abraham Mariett settled on the Maritan (N. J.) and  
had a son Dirk, bap. there Oct. 27, 1708. (Bergen's Early  
Settlers Kings Co., p. 200.)

HOFF:- he was born May 16, 1680, as above. (See p.  
115, 116, 117.)

d.)  
1678, MARLETT- bap. March 31, 1678. Margriet, child of  
March 31.  
Abraham Mariett- witnesses, Jan Groenewegen, Jr. and Margriet.  
(Flatbush Ch. Records in Year Book of Holland Society, 1898,  
p. 100.)

e.)  
1678 ? Faptised May 10, 1678, Abraham, child of Abraham Mariett  
(or 1680)  
and Christine Peters of Staten Island. Witnesses- Jean  
May 10.  
Boudais and Marie Groenewegen. (Flatbush Church Records  
in Year Book of Holland Society, 1898, p. 115.)  
(Bapt. in New Utrecht.)



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

(a.)  
1679, Paulus- married Lysbet Panwyck and appears to have  
May 18. settled in Staten Island- Issue, Jannetje, bap. May 18, 1679,  
in Flatbush. (Collection Eng. Mss. p. 641 and Bergen's  
Early Settlers of Kings Co., p. 200.) (See page 27-30)

(b.)  
1679, Baptised May 18, 1679, Janneken, child of Paulus  
May 18. Marlet and Lisbet Burwich. Witnesses- Jan Marlet and Lisbet  
Vanderwael. (Flatbush Church Records in Year Book of  
Holland Society 1898. p. 112.) (See page 27-30)





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

The Sons of Gideon Marlett.

I. Joshua (or Josias) Marlett (Gideon) born 1647.

(No issue discovered)

As we have seen Joshua and Paul Marlet are mentioned in connection with their father, Gideon Marlett, in 1675, as having patented to them 245 acres of land on the south side of Staten Island and 30 acres of salt meadow lying at the mouth of Fresh Kill. March 20, 1683-4, an order was granted on petition of Josias and Paulus Marlitt for a survey and division of their "inherited" land, part of which has been sold to Paulus Richards.

Our next record of Joshua (French 'Joque') or, as he is later known, Josias, is in Woodbridge, New Jersey, Aug. 21, 1696, when Stephen Kent of Woodbridge sells of Josias Marlett and Abraham Lentine, late of Staten Island, 1/2 of Freehold in Woodbridge.

Thereafter, in 1700-1, 1705, 1707, 1708 and 1709-10, he is recorded as in Woodbridge.

In 1708 and 1709-10, our latest dates of him, he is disposing of lands in Woodbridge.

Though by no means conclusive, yet we may infer from the Indenture made in New York City in 1708, between Josias Marlett of New Jersey and W. Waldron of New York City- "in consideration of the love he bears his present wife Rebecca" for lands bought of Stephen Kent in 1696- that said Rebecca was not his first wife, perhaps, and that she was the daughter of W. Waldron of New York.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

ii. Paul Marlett (Gideon ) -born 1654.

(No male issue discovered.)

(a.) Paul the second son is mentioned as land holder in Staten Island from March 31, 1675 to March 30, 1683-4. He married Lysbeth Furwick and the baptism of a daughter, Jaaneken or Janetje, is recorded in Flatbush May 18, 1679. I do not find mention of him outside of Staten Island, or later than 1683-4. (See pp. 19a, 19b, 192, 20, 27b.)

(b.) In succeeding generations I have only found mention of one probable descendant of Gideon bearing this name; a Paul who went from Newark, N. J., to Canada previous to or about 1800 and whose eldest child, a son, was born there in 1801. (See pp. 221 - 222.)

(c.) I can form no opinion as to who was Paulette Marlett, perhaps from Canada, who, in 1778 with 300 French and Indians stormed Fort St. Joseph and founded Peoria, Ill. (Magazine of American History, Vol. XV, p. 461.) (See p. 262.)



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

1

III. John Marlett (Gideon')- born 1656.

((no male issue discovered.))

a. There are several allusions to John Marlett of Staten Island. Jan Marlet married Lisbet Vanderwael and they were witnesses May 18, 1679, for baptis of Yaneken (Janneken) child of Paulus Marlet and wife Lisbet Purvyk.

b. Jean Marlet of Staten Island on list of soldiers who volunteered for expedition against Albany 1690.

c. Jno. Marlet receipt for pay for six month's services at Albany, 1698, and John Marlett from Staten Island a volunteer in expedition against Canada, 1711.

All these seem to refer to John born 1656.

d. IV. Abraham Marlett (Gideon') born 1658.

(For record of Abraham and descendants see )



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Interpolation-

So far as I can discover Abraham<sup>2</sup> Marlett, born 1658, in his son Abraham<sup>3</sup> baptised May 16, 1680, in New Utrecht, Long Island, has given us the only male grandchild of Gideon<sup>1</sup> Marlett, and it is through him only that I have succeeded in tracing certain lines back to the Huguenot Emigrant.

Previous to the record of Abraham<sup>2</sup> and his descendants, therefore, I would like to emphasize the fact that these pages include such records as I have been able to discover regarding the descendants of Gideon Marlett with accompanying deductions which have seemed reasonable to me- some of which, perhaps, may be further confirmed, corrected or modified to some extent by later investigations.

That I have been unable to follow various promising investigations to a conclusion, has proved a serious detriment I am convinced, but in case this shall be the limit to my own efforts, it is my hope that the results already reached will be regarded as a worthy beginning by some future descendant possessed with a compelling interest, and a commensurate income to pursue the work, not only in France and Holland, but also to complete my unfinished investigations on this side of the water. Especially would I recommend a continuance of the New Jersey investigations wherein it may be possible to complete and connect several added branches with Abraham born 1680 and so with the Huguenot Gideon.





THE WARREN FAMILY.

*Interpolation*

Unless or, perhaps, until that result be reached, I have not deemed it expedient to attempt the arrangement of any part of these records according to the most approved system, viz:- that of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, but preferably retain the more compact or exclusive plan of keeping the different unconnected branches unto themselves or in family groups.

I might add that this work is intended more especially for (genealogically) uneducated descendants who, I think, will more readily understand the simple arrangement in family groups, and I believe, also, will appreciate my generous introduction of explanation and detail, much of which, necessarily, would be eliminated in case of publication.

-----

The unidentified Joseph, born 1682,- and therefore contemporary with Gideon's grandson (Abraham born 1680) who was in Staten Island in 1706, married, 1707, Rebecca Denfort or Denfort (perhaps Denforth) and later was in Woodbridge might have been the son either of Josias, Paul, John or Abraham who, in 1682, were aged respectively 55, 38, 26 and 24, but I find no record of his birth and no issue from his marriage. *L. J. Warren*



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Gideon Marlett and Descendants.

Gideon Marlett born perhaps about 1624,  
presumably in France,  
Married, in France or Holland,----  
Probably they both died in Staten Island,  
he before *(See p. 10, etc.)* 1683-4

Children born in France or Holland:-

- |      |                |                  |      |
|------|----------------|------------------|------|
| I.   | <u>Joshua</u>  | (or Josias) born | 1647 |
| II.  | <u>Paul</u>    | (or Paulus) born | 1654 |
| III. | <u>John</u>    | (or Jean) born   | 1656 |
| IV.  | <u>Abraham</u> | born             | 1658 |

(For emigration and settlement see pp. 10-11)

- I. Josias, married (perhaps a second marriage) Rebecca- and was of Staten Island and Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N.J. (See p. 10.)
- II. Paul, married Lisbeth Purwyck and was of Staten Island. They had child Janeken or Janetje. (See p. 10.)
- III. John, married Lisbeth Vanderzwoel and was of Staten Island. (See p. 10.)
- IV. Abraham, married Christina Pieters or rather Christina Ballieu (etc.) and lived on Staten Island. (See p. 10.)  
Had children- Margaret<sup>3</sup> and Abraham<sup>4</sup>.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

IV. Abraham Marlett (Gideon) born 1658.

(15-17-1678-1680)

Mention of Abraham Marlet or Marlett in Staten Island is first made March 31, 1678 and again May 16, 1680, when he is twenty and twenty two years old, at the baptisms of Margaret and Abraham, children of himself and wife Christine or Christina Pieters or rather Christina Billieu or Balieu, daughter of Peter Ballieu, Billon, etc., her name, in the records, following the old Dutch custom of taking the baptismal name of the father for the surname of the child. (15-17-1678-1680)

In 1681, Abraham Marlet and his wife "Gorten" (Christine) are mentioned, his age given as 29, thus placing his birth six years earlier than the ship record in his passage from Holland to New Amsterdam, in which case he would have been older than Paul and entitled to land rights with the latter and Joshua, therefore I believe the original record correct. (15-17-1681)

In 1694 a confirmatory patent was granted to Abraham Marlett. (15-17-1694)

The will- dated 1699- of Peter Billieu (Bijon, Balieu, Billop, Billon, etc.) Staten Island, himself in the will spelling his name Bijon or Biyou, mentions "My daughter Christence, wife of Abraham Marlet".

"The Balieu family is of some prominence on Staten Island."

In 1703 Abraham Marlet was collector for the southern division of Staten Island. (15-17-1703)

The above is the latest record I find of him.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

*J. Remondet - 2/10/1901*

IV. Abraham (Gideon) born 1658  
in France or Holland.

Married (perhaps about) 1676

Christina

daughter of Pieter or Peter Billieu, (Billieu, Bijon,  
Billon, etc. See p. 72.) in records termed Christine or  
Christina "Pieters". (S. 100 - 270.)

Lived on Staten Island. (See pp. 100, 101, 102.)

Children:-

1. Margriet<sup>?</sup> baptised in Flatbush, Long Island, March 31, 1678.
11. Abraham baptised in New Utrecht, Long Island, May 16, 1680.

Witnesses to baptism of Margriet- Jan Croison, Jr.  
and Margriet. (S. 100, 101.)

Witnesses to baptism of Abraham- Jean Paudais and  
Marie Croison. (S. 100, 101.)





THE MARLETI FAMILY.

II. Abraham (Abraham, Gideon ).

II. Abraham (Abraham, Gideon ) baptised May 16, 1680,  
in New Utrecht, L. I.

Married Elizabeth

and lived in Staten Island and in Piscataway, Somerset Co., N.J.

He is recorded as of the latter place April 14, 1706,  
baptism of son Joris or George. Sept. 4, 1706, he bought, of  
Robert Furnet, 600 acres of land on the "Round Brook" for 155.  
In 1714 he made his will- no probate date- but in 1717 his  
Widow, Elizabeth, bought 60 acres adjoining above land. In  
his will and from baptismal records of the Reformed Dutch Church,  
Raritan, Somerset Co., the names of his children appear. (See p. 100)

His will names five sons and refers to daughters,  
Elizabeth "Marlaret" (undoubtedly his mention was a daughter  
Margaret) who married a Laforce- perhaps Francis, or perhaps  
the son was named "Frances" (Francis.) (See p. 100)

It is probable that the two older sons and the  
daughters were born in Staten Island, and baptised elsewhere,  
as George, Richard and John only appear on the old R. D. Church  
Records at Raritan. (See p. 100)



THE MARLETI FAMILY.

II. Abraham (Abraham, etc.) and wife Elizabeth.

Children:-

- |      |  |                      |                 |
|------|--|----------------------|-----------------|
| I.   | Thomas   | Born (perhaps about) | 1698 ?          |
| II.  | Gideon   | Born " "             | 1700 ?          |
| III. | Elizabeth  | born " "             | 1702 ?          |
| IV.  | Margaret   | born " "             | 1704 ?          |
|      | Perhaps married Laforce and had son "Frances" (Francis.) |                      |                 |
| V.   | Joris (George)   | baptised             | April 14, 1706. |
|      | Witnesses:- David Willomson, Vrou Willomson.             |                      |                 |
| VI.  | Derick (Richard)   | baptised             | Oct. 27, 1708.  |
|      | Witnesses:- Derick Middah and Vrou (Angletie) Middah.    |                      |                 |
| VII. | Jan (John)   | baptised             | April 25, 1711. |
|      | Witnesses:- Jan Thunisson and Vrou Thunisson.            |                      |                 |

I, II, III, IV- no baptismal record discovered. May have been born in Staten Island.



Penciled notes by Mrs. Taft concerning Pages 31 and 32: "Pp. 31 & 32 for that which may  
be deduced regarding Ab.(3)'s children - viz: Gideon (4) Elizabeth (4), Margaret (4)  
George (4), Richard (4) and Jan. (4)

---









THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. Thomas (Abraham<sup>1</sup>, Abraham, Gideon<sup>1</sup>).

I. Thomas (Abraham<sup>2</sup>, etc.) born (probably) about 1698, in Staten Island, and presumably the eldest son as he received first mention of children in his father's will, 1714.

He married Penelope (Neeltje, Neeltie, Nellie, etc.) and was of Piscataway, Somerset Co., N. J.

In 1721 the baptism of his daughter Marrietje is recorded in the P. D. Church Records of Raritan, Somerset Co., N. J.

In 1732 he sells to Gideon Marlet, weaver, (his brother) both of Piscataway, for 100, 100 acres on Round Brook "next land bought by my father of Burnet."

In his will dated 1748, proved 1748-9, he mentions wife Nelly and seven children, two more than appear on baptismal register, viz:- Thomas and a daughter.- probably Nelly.



THE BARLETT FAMILY.

I. Thomas (Abraham, Abraham, Gideon) and wife Penelope.

- I. Margrietje, (Margaret) baptised April 2, 1721;
- II. Abraham, baptised March 17, 1723;
- III. Jan, (John) baptised Jan. 10, 1725;
- IV. Catholyntje, (Catherine) baptised Jan. 14, 1728;
- V. Thomas (In will) baptised
- VI. Markes, (Mark) baptised Oct. 24, 1754;
- VII. (In will a daughter- probably Nelly.)

Births in Piscataway. Baptisms recorded in registers of R.D. Church of Paritot, Somerset Co., N.J.

5th Generation,- Marriages of children of Thos. ( etc.). and the baptisms of their children are found later in Readington (p. ) and still later some of them may be identified in land and church records of Fonda, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Mark's baptism and baptisms of his children by his wife "Sovia" or "Servya" in Readington, and Sophia Fonteyn (Fontaine) in Montgomery Co., gives the only instance of the name "Mark" which I have found either among the early or later Barlett or Barlett settlers. See pp.

NOTE:- I give the record of the Montgomery Co. settlers first, taking up the branches of unknown connections later.)



Penciled notes by Mrs. Taft concerning Pages 35, 36, 37: "For typing anything regarding children of Thos. (4) other than John (5). If not enough space then add 37-a, 37-B, etc."













THE WALFORD FAMILY,  
of  
Montgomery County, N. Y.  
Changes in Names of Localities.

Some knowledge of the names under which various localities in this section of New York state have been known at different periods will explain the confusion arising from members of a family recording three or four different names as a birth place or residence when they were of the same town and sometimes of the same household.

This does not arise from their giving the name by which the section was known at the time of birth or residence, as most of the changes were of comparatively recent date, but one record may have the original name, another the name of a later date and still another the name by which it is known at present. For instance, one record may give the name Charleston as a birth place, another, a brother perhaps, Glen and still another Auriesville, when all may have been born in the same house. A clear understanding may be had of the different names under which this section of New York state is described by the following.

Originally Montgomery Co. was a part of Albany Co., the latter formed Nov. 1, 1683 and confirmed Oct. 1, 1695. Tryon Co. was taken off from Albany in 1772, named for W. Tryon, Colonial Governor. April 2, 1784, its name was changed to Montgomery Co., in honor of Gen Richard Montgomery of the Revolution, Gov. Tryon having been a tory. Ontario was taken off from Montgomery Co. in 1789, Herkimer, Otsego and Tioga in 1791, Hamilton in 1810 and Fulton in 1838. It lies on both sides of the Mohawk centrally distant 39 miles from Albany and contains 436 square miles.



THE MERRITT FAMILY.

of

Montgomery Co., N. Y.

*Division in Montgomery Co., N. Y.*

Tryon Co. was divided into six districts, viz:-

1. Mohawk, adjoining Albany. 2.- Carajoharie on the south side of the Mohawk, and 3.- Palatin, (Stone Arabia) on the north extending up the river to Little Falls. 4.- Gorman Flats and 5.- Kingsland still farther up the river and 6.- Old England district west of the Susquehanna. The first five of these districts were formed March 24, 1772. On the 8th of March the original name Stone Arabia was changed to Palatine; Gorman Flats to Kingsland and Kingsland to Gorman Flats. Old England district was formed April 3, 1775. Cherry's Manor was above Gorman Flats. March 9, 1780, that portion of Mohawk district north of the river was cut off and named Gaughnawaga, formed as a town March 7, 1788. It embraced all that part of Montgomery Co. lying north of the Mohawk and west of a line extending from the house (See Root, p. 39) north to Canada. This town (Gaughnawaga) was divided in 1793 into Amsterdam, Mayfield, Broadalbin and Johnstown. Amsterdam was formed from Gaughnawaga March 19, 1793.

The old Dutch settlement of Gaughnawaga was 1/2 mile east of the Courthouse at Fonda, but is now included within the incorporated village of Fonda. The county seat was removed from Johnstown to Fonda in 1836, causing great dissatisfaction and the division of the County in 1838, Johnstown being now in Fulton County. Amsterdam (P. O. William) incorporated April 20, 1830- formerly called Voedsoury.

Tribes Hill (P.O.) on Mohawk opposite Florida connected by a wire suspension bridge.



THE MAPLETT FAMILY.

of

Montgomery, Co., N. Y.

Also Haganah Hills (p.v.) Granesville (p.v.) and Manny's Corners, Ganajoharie (Indian name- Ga-na-jo-hi-e). Winden was taken off in 1798, a part of Root 1823 and a part of Winden 1845.

Ganajoharie p.v. incorporated April 30, 1829. A bridge crosses the Mohawk at this point connecting with Palatine Bridge. (p.v.). Ames (p.v.), Euel (p.v.), Sprout Brook (p.o.), Mapleton and Marshville are hamlets.

Charleston was formed from Mohawk March 12, 1793. Glen and part of Root taken off in 1823. It is the most southerly town in the County, and the only one not bordering on the Mohawk. It lies west of Schoharie Creek. Turtonville (p.v.) S. W. corner of town. Charleston Four Corners (p.v.) S. W. corner and Charleston (p.v.) near the north border. Carytown and Oak Ridge are hamlets. A portion of Charleston was included in the patent of 34,500 acres granted to M. Corry in 1770 and Thos. Machin's patent of 1787.

Florida was formed from Mohawk March 12, 1793. It includes that part of the County lying south of the Mohawk River and east of Schoharie Creek. The Erie Canal crosses Schoharie Creek between Florida and Glen.

Port Jackson (p.v.) opposite Amsterdam. Minaville (p.v.). Fort Hunter (p.o.) Indian name- Icaanderoga or Teondeloga, at the mouth of Schoharie Creek and Scotch Bush near south border are hamlets. One of the three Mohawk castles was situated at mouth of Schoharie Creek at advent of whites. First white settlement





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

of

Montgomery County, N. Y.

supposed to be in Florida. Fort Hunter built by whites in 1711. Queen Anne Chapel built soon after. The parsonage of stone still standing and supposed to be the oldest building west of Schenectady. Fort garrisoned until after French war, when it was abandoned, but during Revolution the chapel was enclosed with palisades and converted into a strong fortress defended by cannon. In 1780 several houses were burned on the opposite side of the Creek under Sir John Johnson, but the fort was not destroyed.

Glen was formed from Charleston April 10, 1823. It lies in the s. w. angle formed by the junction of Schoharie Creek and the Mohawk. Principal streams Auries Creek, tributary of Mohawk, and Irish Creek tributary of Schoharie. (First preacher after Revolutionary war was Rev. Thomas Donahy, (Ref. Prot. Dutch) 1784. This item belongs to Florida.)

Fultonville (post Office Village) (known as "Van Buren Swamp" during Rev.) situated on Mohawk and Erie Canal. Vorheesville (Glen p.v.) near center of town and Auriesville (p.v.) on Canal and F. P. near mouth of Auries Creek. Auries Creek or "Auries Kill" is Dutch for Aaron's Creek named for an Indian in the vicinity.

Codaughrity (steep bank) about 2 miles above mouth of Schoharie Creek is a high bank formed by a land slide. The land bordering upon the river was granted in 10 patents to different persons in 1722 to 1726 and the greater part of the remainder to James De Lancey in 1737.



of

Montgomery County, N. Y.

Peter Quackenbush settled on Scott's Patent near Auries Creek soon after it was secured and was probably the first white inhabitant of the town. The first church (Ref. Prot. D.) was formed at Glen, Rev. Henry V. Wyckoff first pastor.

This town was the scene of many interesting incidents connected with the Rev. War. (See Gazetteer State of N. Y., by John H. French. Pub. 1860 at Syracuse, N. Y. by R. P. Smith, pp 413, 414 with notes, also other histories of Mont. Co.)

Minden formed from Canajoharie March 2, 1798. The later Mohawk was formed from Johnstown April 2, 1847. Lies on north bank of Mohawk river near center of north border of County.

Fonda (p.v.) situated on Mohawk is County seat. Tribes Hill (p.v.) on border of Amsterdam. Site of present village of Fonda was called Caughnawaga by the Indians and a favorite resort of the Mohawks. Tribes Hill (p.v.) on the border of Amsterdam. A stone church (Ref. Prot. D.) at Caughnawaga erected in 1763 is still standing. Rev. Thos. Romaine first pastor in 1772 and died in 1794. In 1795 succeeded by Rev. Abraham Van Horne.

Palantine formed as a district by name of Stone Arabia, March 24, 1772, the name changed in 1773. It was formed as a town 1788, including all territory between Little Falls and the Notes, and from the Mohawk River to Canada. Salisbury (Herkimer Co.) taken off 1827, Stratford (Fulton Co.) 1805, Oppenheim (Fulton Co.) 1808 and Euphrata (Fulton Co.) 1847. It lies along north bank of Mohawk, west of center of County. Stone Arabia (p.v.)



-3

THE WELSH FAMILY

of

Montgomery County, N. Y.

near center of town, Palatine Bridge (p.v.) on Mohawk opposite Canajoharie, Palatine Church (Palatine p.o.) on west border a hamlet. First settlement made in town in 1715 by German Palatinates who came over in 1710.

The larger part of the Stone Arabia Patent was within the limits of this town. Wm. Fox settled near Palatine Church and Peter Waggoner a little below on the Mohawk in 1715. The early records of the settlement are lost. A stockade called Fort Paris (ruins still visible) built in Stone Arabia and another Fort Keyser 1 mile north.

The Ref. Prot. Dutch church at Stone Arabia is one of the oldest in the Mohawk Valley. The records of this church commence in 1739 when it had but ten members. The present edifice erected in 1785 and church reorganized in 1790. A Luth. church built at Stone Arabia in 1770 was burned in 1780.

Root formed from Canajoharie and Charleston Jan. 27, 1823. Lies south bank of Mohawk near center of County. The high hills just below Sprakers on opposite banks of river are called "The Hoses".

High ridge near east border is "Stone Ridge". Heathsville (Root p.o.), Currytown (named from W. Curry, Patentee). Sprakers Basin (p.o.), Flat Creek (p.o.) and Brown's Hollow. Yatesville, a hamlet on Canal. The first church (Ref. Prot. Dutch) was formed at Currytown.

St. Johnsville formed from Oppenheim (Fulton Co.) 1838, north bank of Mohawk, eastern part of County. St. Johnsville (p.v.).



THE MARLETT FAMILY

of

Montgomery County, N. Y.

Old Caughmavane Church Records at Fonda, Mont. Co., N. Y.

-----

- 1. 1778, Oct. 18 THOMAS MARLET to  
NANCY POLTON.
- 2. 1779, Oct. 21, PETER FREDERICK to  
ELIZABETH MARLET.
- 3. 1780, Jan 23, ABRAHAM COVERMOVEN to  
RELLY MARLAT.

By Rev. Abraham Van Borne,

- 4. 1789, Sept. 7, WILLIAM MELATT to  
MAGGIE (Kathilda) CLUTE.
- 5. 1801, Jan. 29, JELLIS MELAT to  
RACHEL NEWAIDK.
- 6. 1803, WILLIAM LANDEP to  
MARIA MELATT.

7. 1835, Dec. 24, GARRET MELATT to  
Wit.  
Markes Hand  
 ELISA MARIA BLOOD, both of Glen. John Visscher

-----

From records of birth of children we also learn that,-

- MICHAEL MARLETT Mr.
- MARGARET FREDERICK.
- MARK MARLETT Mr.
- SOPHIA FONTFYN.
- EMOCH MARINT Mr.
- ANNA (HARRIET) SETHIEN.





THE MARLETT FAMILY  
of  
Montgomery County, N. Y.

<u>Dept.</u>		<u>Born</u>	<u>Wit.</u>
	Enoch Melat	Alte Sutphin	
	Anna Sutphen	Nov. 7, 1794.	
1781-2	Peter Frederick	Helena	Francis
Feb. 24,	Elizabeth Marlat	Feb. 22,	Lena Fredrick.
1783	Gideon Marlat	Maria	Head., Putnan.
	Maria Quackenbush	Apr. 15	
1787 or 1784	Abram Marlat	Elizabeth	
	Polly Mattanje	Dec. 17	
1800	John Melatt	Gideon	Gideon Melatt
	Caty Amock	Sept. 29,	Maria Melatt
1794, -5 ?	Wm. Newkirk	John	
Jan. 4	Mary Marlat	Nov. 11, 1793	(b. Nov. 17 by fac. rec'd.)
1772	Gideon Melat	John	John Melatt
May 25,	Maryeh Quackenbush	Jan. 4	Pattie "
1773	John Melat	Peggy	Louis Clement
Sept. 5.	Hannah Shelden	July 31,	Cathclyntye Clement
1774	Gideon Melat	Jeremiah	Jeremiah Quackenbush
		(b. 1775 by fac. rec'd.)	
Sept. 4.	Meritie Quackenbush	Aug. 20,	Susannah "
1776	Mark Melat	Lydia	
April 24,	Sophia Fonteyn	Jan. 4,	
1776,	Gideon Melat	William	Wm. Quackenbush
Dec. 28.	Maria Quackenbush,	Sec. 1,	Catrina "
1779	Gideon Marlat	Peter	Henders W. Quackenbush
	Marytie Quackenbush,	April 5,	Maria "
1783	Gideon Marlet	Maria	Hend'k Putnan,
May 11,	Maria Quack	April 15,	Maria (Quack) Putnan.

RESEARCH REPORT

NO. 1234

Author	Title	Year	Page
J. D. Jackson	Classical Electrodynamics	1975	1-100
R. Feynman	Quantum Electrodynamics	1976	101-200
S. Weinberg	Gravitation and Cosmology	1977	201-300
A. Einstein	General Relativity	1978	301-400
M. S. Green	Quantum Chromodynamics	1979	401-500
L. D. Landau	Nonlinear Electrodynamics	1980	501-600
P. A. M. Dirac	Quantum Theory of the Electron	1981	601-700
H. A. Lorentz	Electrodynamics of Moving Bodies	1982	701-800
A. N. S. White	Relativistic Kinematics	1983	801-900
J. H. P. Young	Group Theory in Physics	1984	901-1000
M. J. N. Black	Quantum Gravity	1985	1001-1100
R. S. Green	String Theory	1986	1101-1200
L. P. M. White	Supersymmetry	1987	1201-1300
H. J. N. Black	Black Holes	1988	1301-1400
M. S. Green	Particle Physics	1989	1401-1500
J. D. Jackson	Classical Mechanics	1990	1501-1600
R. Feynman	Quantum Mechanics	1991	1601-1700
S. Weinberg	Quantum Field Theory	1992	1701-1800
A. Einstein	Special Relativity	1993	1801-1900
M. S. Green	Quantum Mechanics	1994	1901-2000
L. D. Landau	Quantum Mechanics	1995	2001-2100
P. A. M. Dirac	Quantum Mechanics	1996	2101-2200
H. A. Lorentz	Special Relativity	1997	2201-2300
A. N. S. White	Special Relativity	1998	2301-2400
J. H. P. Young	Group Theory	1999	2401-2500
M. J. N. Black	Group Theory	2000	2501-2600
R. S. Green	Group Theory	2001	2601-2700
L. P. M. White	Group Theory	2002	2701-2800
H. J. N. Black	Group Theory	2003	2801-2900
M. S. Green	Group Theory	2004	2901-3000
J. D. Jackson	Group Theory	2005	3001-3100
R. Feynman	Group Theory	2006	3101-3200
S. Weinberg	Group Theory	2007	3201-3300
A. Einstein	Group Theory	2008	3301-3400
M. S. Green	Group Theory	2009	3401-3500
L. D. Landau	Group Theory	2010	3501-3600
P. A. M. Dirac	Group Theory	2011	3601-3700
H. A. Lorentz	Group Theory	2012	3701-3800
A. N. S. White	Group Theory	2013	3801-3900
J. H. P. Young	Group Theory	2014	3901-4000
M. J. N. Black	Group Theory	2015	4001-4100
R. S. Green	Group Theory	2016	4101-4200
L. P. M. White	Group Theory	2017	4201-4300
H. J. N. Black	Group Theory	2018	4301-4400
M. S. Green	Group Theory	2019	4401-4500
J. D. Jackson	Group Theory	2020	4501-4600
R. Feynman	Group Theory	2021	4601-4700
S. Weinberg	Group Theory	2022	4701-4800
A. Einstein	Group Theory	2023	4801-4900
M. S. Green	Group Theory	2024	4901-5000

THE MARLETT FAMILY  
of  
Montgomery County, N. Y.

<u>Bapt.</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Mat.</u>
1786	Peter Frederick Christiana	
"	Elizabeth Marlet April 13,	
1791,	Gideon Marlet Peggy	M. Hall
Sept. 18,	Maritje Quackenbush, 20 Aug.	Anjenetje Hall.
1793	Wm. Newkirk John	Gideon Marlet.
Nov. 29,	Mary Marlet Nov. 27, 1723,	Mary Marlet.
	Gideon Melatt Isaac	Isaac Colyer
	Mary Quackenbush, Dec. 31, 1796,	Rachel (Quackenbush) Colyer
1796	Wm. Newkirk Puth	Cornelius Newkirk.
	Mary Melatt Dec. 2, 1796,	Marytie "
	Johannes Klyne Peter	
	Sarah Melat Oct. 1, 1795.	
	Jeremiah Melat Marytie	Gideon Melat
	Elizabeth Hill Sept. 15, 1795,	Marytie Quackenbush.
	Abram Melat Nelly	
	Mary Montony Nov. 6, 1794.	
	Jonathan Huff Alexander Weeks	
	Margaret Melatt Feb. 21, 1815.	
	W. C. Newkirk Hannah	
	Mary Malatt Dec. 10, 1810.	
	Jellis Melat Hannah	
	Rachel Newkirk April 31, 1810.	
	Wm. Newkirk Gerrit Cornelius	
	Mary Melatt Sept. 22, 1807.	
	Wm. Landers Maria	
	Maria Melatt Feb. 3, 1807.	



THE MALLETT FAMILY  
of  
Montgomery County, N. Y.

<u>Bapt.</u>		<u>Born</u>	<u>Tit.</u>
	Wm. Newkirk		Rachel
2.	Mary Melatt	Aug. 15, 1805.	
	Gellis Melatt	-----	Corrit Newkirk
	Rachel Newkirk	Oct. 16, 1805. (Oct. 17 in far. rec'd.)	
	John Melatt	-----	Anne
	Caty Amcock	May 7, 1805.	
	Peter Melatt	-----	Margaret
4.	Elizabeth Evans	May 25, 1805.	
	Wm. Melatt	-----	Gideon
3.	Mary Glute	Feb. 12, 1805.	
	Wm. Lander	-----	Sarah
	Mary Melatt	April 26, 1805.	
	Wm. Melatt	-----	Maria
1.	(Matilda) Rachel Glute	Nov. 5, 1800.	
	Jonathan Huff	-----	Jellis
4.	Margaret Melatt	April 21, 1800.	
	Wm. Newkirk	-----	Annyte
1.	Mary Melatt	Mar. 17, 1793.	
	Jonathan Huff	-----	Abraham
4.	Margaret Melatt	Apr. 20, 1793.	
	Jeremiah Melatt	-----	William
	Elizabeth Hill	Apr. 24, 1793,	Wm. Van Buren
	Michael Melatt	-----	Cath. Putman.
1796	Margaret Frederick	Aug. 27, 1796.	



THE MARLETT FAMILY  
of  
Montgomery County, N. Y.

<u>Bapt.</u>		<u>Born</u>	<u>Wit.</u>
1796	Enoch Marlatt	John Sutphen	
	Anne Sutphen	June 4.	
1799.	Enoch Marlatt	Obed Hunt	
	Hannah Sutphen	May 20.	
1799	Jeremiah Marlatt	Annyte	
	Elizabeth Hill	Apr. 20.	
	John Beemer	Sarah	
	Mary Marlatt	May 4, 1799.	
	W. Newkirk	Mariarota (Margaret)	
	Mary Marlatt	Oct. 31, 1802.	
	Jellis Marlatt	John	
	Rachel Newkirk	Sept. 2, 1802.	
	W. Newkirk	Maryte	
	Mary "Millatt" (Marlatt)	May 12, 1800.	
	Simon Maboe	Angelica	
	Hannah Marlatt	June 28, 1828.	
	Jonathan Huff	Mary	
	Margaret Marlatt	Aug. 10, 1796.	
	W. Newkirk	Neeltie	
	Mary Marlatt	Dec. 2, 1796.	
	John Marlatt	Jellis	
	Hannah Sheldon	Oct. 3, 1777.	





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Old Caughnawaga Church Records.

Married, Oct. 21, 1779, Peter Frederick to Elizabeth Marlet.

- I. Helena, born Feb. 22, (bap. Feb. 24) 1761-2 (p. 4 - 5)
- II. Christiana, born Apr. 13, 1786. (p. 4 - 5)

From Pearson's Early Settlers of Schenectady, N. Y.,  
p. 74:- Peter Frederick and Elizabeth Marlet.

Children:-

- II Francis, born July 20, 1788.

C. Pearson's Early Settlers of Schenectady, N. Y. (p. 121)  
Simon Pebie (son of Major Jacob of Cornwallis) and  
Eva (daughter of Simon Von Patten) was married May 7, 1827,  
to Hannah Marlett.

Children:-

- I. Eve, b. June 29, 1829;
- II. Maria, b. Mar. 7, 1831;
- III. Jacob, b. Oct. 7, 1834;
- IV. Catherine Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1837;
- V. John Alexander, b. Feb. 20, 1840. d. Mar. 16, 1871;
- VI. Margaret Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1841;
- VII. Hester Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1840;
- VIII. Rachel Frances, b. Aug. 20 (or 30) 1842. (p. )



THE BARLETT FAMILY.

Old Dutch Church Records at Poughkeepsie, Ont. Co., N.Y.

MARRIAGES.

By Rev. Thos. Rovine, (Pomaine).

("1757 as recorded in a Book of Marriages at Albany,  
pursuant to the legal requirements of the time".)

"Tryon Co. was created from Albany Co. March 12, 1772.  
Previous to that time look for record of Marriages in Albany."

The name was changed from Tryon to Montgomery Co.,  
April 2, 1784.

Faint line of text, possibly a title or subtitle.

Faint section header or title in the upper middle.

Faint line of text below the section header.

Faint line of text, possibly a paragraph start.

Faint line of text, possibly a paragraph continuation.

Faint line of text, possibly a paragraph continuation.

Faint line of text, possibly a paragraph continuation.

Faint line of text, possibly a paragraph continuation.

Faint line of text at the bottom right of the main content area.

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Some Montgomery County Land Records.

Page 654- 1784, Nov. 13,- Covenant by W. Harper as agent for William Hall, Isaac Colyer, Samuel Weeks and Gideon Marlatt, against granting a tract of 2000 acres of land on the west side of Schoary Creek, settled on by them- (Vol. LXXVIII, p. 84).

Page 704- 1786, Oct. 13- Affidavit of John Winne respecting the title to the possessions of William Hall, Samuel Weeks, Gideon Marlatt and Vincent Scott Quackenboss in Montgomery County- (Vol. XLI, p. 22).

1786. - Oct. 16,- Copy of W. Harper's location as agent for W. Hall, Isaac Colyer, Samuel Weeks, Gideon Marlatt, Nich. Putlyck, Vincent Quackenbush, and Harmanus Maibee, of 1200 acres of land in the County of Montgomery, bounded east by Schoharie Creek- filed Feb. 17th, 1785- (p. 29.)

Page 781- 1789- Jan.- Field-book of the locations made by W. Harper, in the name of William Hall, Samuel Weeks, Vincent Quackenbush, Isaac Collier, Nicholas Van Slyke, Gideon Marlatt, Harmonis Maibee and Adam Putnam, near Fort Hunter, Montgomery County. (Vol. XLVI, p. 100).

Mentions affidavits of William Quackenboss, Abram D. Quackenboss and Nicholas Quackenboss and Abraham Quackenboss.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Some Montgomery County Land Records.

Page 763- 1786- Oct. 16, Affidavit of John Winn that Gideon Marlatt, W. Hall, Samuel Weeks, Vincent S. Quachenboss, Nicholas S. Van Slyke, Jr., Harmanus Mable, Gerrit C. Newkirk, Adam Putnam, Jacob Newkirk and Benjamin Newkirk were friendly and loyal to the American Cause during the Revolution. (Vol. XLVI, p. 12).

1785 - Sept. 28, - Certificate of Justices John C. Van Eps and Nicholas Quachenboss, that Gideon Marlatt possessed a house and lands lying on the south side of the highway leading from Schoharie Creek westward up the Mohawk river from the year 1780 until date. (Vol. XLIV- p. 125 )

Page 807- 1785- Dec. 28, Return of survey for Fred Cluet of 200 acres of land, - for Vincent Scott Quachenboss, W. Hall, Saml. Weeks, Isaac Collier, Nicholas Van Slyke, Gideon Marlatt, Gerrit C. Newkerch and Harmanus Mable of 145 acres each all lying on the south side of the Mohawk river, and on the west side of Schoharie Creek. (Glen, Montgomery Co.) (Vol. XLVIII, p. 60)- map of the same.

Page 799- 1787- June 1, Memorial of Major Hardoin Verlet, setting forth his claim for land as a Canadian Refugee- (Vol. XLVII, p. 146).





M A R L A T T .

ok 4, p. 396.  
94, (Date indis-  
net, ink pale  
d light poor:

John Marlatt and Rachel Marlatt of Mohawktown, Co. of  
Montgomery, State of N. Y., to Alex. Sheldon of Mo-  
hawktown- Land in Mohawktown.

ok 1, p. 499.  
y 4, 1789.

Nicholas Bayard, et al., of New York City to John Mar-  
latt of the County of Albany, N.Y., farmer- Lot No.  
1, County of Albany, So. side of Mohawk river to  
south side of Aries Kill & west of Fort Hunter.

ok 3, p. 408.  
no 24, 1790.

John W. Hall et al. of Mohawk town to Mark Marlatt of  
Mohawk town- Land at Aries Kill, north side of said  
Kill in the County of Montgomery, N.Y.

ok 7, p. 401.  
g. 1, 1793.

Abraham Marlatt and Mary his wife, of Mohawk town to  
Andrew Middleton et al.- Land in Mohawk town south  
side of Mohawk River.

ok 9, p. 442.  
y 1, 1805.

Abraham Marlatt of Charlestown, Co. of Montgomery and  
Mary, his wife, to Richard Lownsberry, formerly of  
Ulster Co., N.Y.- Lot No. 16 of Wm. Curryand's patent.

ok 9, p. 542.  
t. 16, 1790.

Abraham Marlatt et al. of Mohawk town, Montgomery Co.,  
N. Y., to Jacob Sternberg, of Mohawk town, N.Y.-  
Land at Cattoo known as Marlatt's bush.

ok 12, p. 11.  
ly 20, 1807.

Henry <sup>Class</sup> and wife Elizabeth of Canojoharie, N. Y.,  
to Yelles Marlatt of Canojoharie, Montgomery Co.,  
N. Y., - Land at Canojoharie.

NOTE- Mohawk town was abolished March 12, 1793,  
and its territory erected into Florida  
and Charleston; the present Mohawk, Her-  
kimer County, was incorporated April 16,  
1844. (N.Y.State Gazetteer.)



" M A L L E T "

- Aug. 15, 1823. 4. Philo Mallet & Rhoda, his wife, of Canojoharie, to  
Book 19, p. 35. Hunter Quackenbush of same place- Land in Canojoharie.
- Sept. 8, 1824. . Roswell Mallet and Sally his wife of Canojoharie to  
Book 19, p. 235. Silas Huntley- Land in Canojoharie.
- Dec. 31, 1824. C. Roswell Mallet and Sally his wife of Canojoharie to  
Book 19, p. 432. Ira Beach- Land in Canojoharie.
- March 24, 1821. 7. Grandison Mallet of Canojoharie to James C. "Dwane"  
Book 19, p. 448. of Schenectady, Schenectady Co., N.Y.- Land in  
Canojoharie.
- Jan. 15, 1818. 4. Philo Mallet and Eunice his wife of Canojoharie to  
Book 19, p. 452. James "Duane" of Schenectady, Schenectady Co., N.Y.-  
Land known as Cosby's patent, town of Canojoharie.
- Jan. 9, 1826. 7. Delizon Mallett and Anna Marie his wife et al. of  
Canojoharie to John R. VanEverea of Canojoharie,  
Montgomery Co. N.Y.- Lot No. 5 on South side of  
Mohawk river, County of Montgomery.



THE MARLETT FAMILY

II. JOHN

In Montgomery Co., N. Y.

John Marlett born "near the Pound Brook"

in Piscataway, Somerset Co., N. J., his baptism registered Jan. 10, 1725, in the Reformed Dutch Church Records of Paritan, Somerset Co., was of Readington, Hunterdon Co., between 1751 and 1767, inclusive.

Soon after 1767, viz:- in 1769, we find him in Montgomery Co., N. Y., where he settled on land lying along the south side of Mohawk River and "to the south" of Auries Hill or Auries Creek. This section was then included in Albany Co., afterward set off as Tryon Co., and later changed to its present name, Montgomery Co.

The deed of this land was given "in the ninth year of the reign of King George the Third of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith", etc., was dated May 4, 1769 and recorded Feb. 1, 1783. (Fonda, N. Y., Vol. I of Deeds, p. 489).

The grantors were Nicholas Bayard, Samuel Bayard and William Bayard, merchants of N. Y. City, son brother and nephew of the late owner, Nicholas Bayard, deceased, they being three of the surviving executors of his last will and testament (two others, his sons-in-law, Jeremiah Van Rensselaer having died, and John Van Courtlandt having renounced his executorship).



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

The grantee was "John Marlett of the Co. of Albany in the said province of New York, farmer." The land is described as situated in Co. of Albany, N. Y., on the south side of the Mohawk River, to the south side of Auries Kill and to the westward of Fort Hunter known by the name of "Lot No. 1, which begins on the south corner of the land heretofore granted to Capt. John Scott deceased, by a tree marked No. 1, which tree stands one hundred and twenty six chains on a South thirty six degrees West course from the mouth of Auries Kill where it falls into the Mohawk River, and runs from thence North thirty six degrees West twenty five chains, and South sixty eight degrees East twenty three chains and forty links and South thirty six degrees West seventy two chains and North fifty four degrees West thirty eight chains and North thirty six degrees East thirty one chains and fifty links, and North fifty four Degrees West forty three chains to Aries Kill and along the said Kill to the land belonging to the Heirs of Capt. John Scott deceased, and along the said land South fifty four degrees East fifty six chains to the place where it first began, containing two hundred and fifty eight acres, etc. Wit, Mathew Pender, Frederick Lusher."

The deed above referred to is on record at the town clerk's office, Ponda, N. Y.

I quote from Mr. John Hoff, descendant of Mary Marlett (John):- There used to be a settlement called "Marlett's Insh" reaching from Auriesville almost to Glen village





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

28

on both sides of Auries Creek. The old burying place used to be a little above Fultonville." (Was this the old Indian cemetery referred to by Collier Quackenbush of Auriesville in 1896, as having but one tomb stone left standing, that of Jacob Quackenbush? J.W.T.)

A piece of paper money such as was used in the Revolutionary period belonging to Jesse Marlett (William, Jeremiah, etc.) of Schenectady, N. Y., and dated Sept. 1, 1790, signed by S. D. Kiener, stated that bearer would receive payment at "my stores at Fort Hunter, Marlett's Bush or Caughnawaga." (Printed by Chas. R. and T. Webster.)

Other early papers and records refer to Marlett's and Marlatt's Bush.

In confirmation of Mr. Hoff's statement that the section under above name extended both sides of Auries Creek, I find under date of June 24, 1790, a deed to Mark Marlatt of Mohawk town "land at Arice Kill North Side of Cold Kill," etc.

We have the statement of Mary<sup>c</sup> Marlett, daughter of John<sup>a</sup> and wife of Mr. Hewkirk, that she came from "Potterdam." This must refer to that portion of Schenectady set off as Rotterdam in 1820. Mail of the Harlet by that name now received at South Schenectady. Mary (Marlett) Hewkirk was born in 1774 and if her father John settled at time of purchase upon the land the deed of which he received in 1769, her statement must refer to the previous residence of her father. I can find no records in Albany, Schenectady or elsewhere referring to early Marletts in that vicinity,



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

and, from the date of his advent in Montgomery Co., his residence in Rotterdam probably, if at all, was of short duration.

From Montgomery Co. records we learn that John Marlett took a prominent part in the history of his section of the country and in the preliminary movements of the Revolutionary war, being a member of the "Council of Safety" in Tryon Co., Chairman of the Mohawk district, and a delegate to the first Provincial Congress held at Albany in June 1775.

1774, (June 8) From the English Mss. Vol. C 11- ) Petition of H.B. et al. for the appointment of John Marlatt as Justice of the Peace for Tryon Co.

1774, (Jan. 1776- Records of Tryon Co.- In Calendar of N. Y. Council Minutes 1668-1783. In 1774 John Marlett was appointed Justice of the Peace for Tryon Co. Removed Jan. 1776. (501 & 506).

1775, (May 26) Colonial Hist. John Marlatt one of the Associates May 26, (May 26)

1775, of the Provincial Congress.

Colonial Hist. in New York says:- John Marlett Delegate to the first Provincial Congress in 1775.

(From Campbell's "Annals of Tryon Co., or Border Warfare," page 44; pub. by Harper, 1831):- "On the second of June 1775, a meeting of the Tryon Co. Committee was held at which the members from the Mohawk district were for the first time present having been kept away by the Johnsons".



NOTE:- The Johnsons were loyalists, living between the Marletts and the place of meeting.

"The whole county was now represented and as this was the first united meeting it may be interesting to give the names of this body of men who had so often professed their willingness to peril their lives and property in defense of the liberties of their country."-

June 2, "John Marlett"- the first name mentioned from 1775.  
Mohawk district.

Ibid. p. 62. "The first delegates to the Provincial Congress were John Marlett and John Moore."

(From "Hist. of Herkimer Co., N.Y." Pub. by P. W. Peers & Co., N. Y. 1879- pp. 48-49.) "It is well to record the names of the Committee of Safety in Tryon Co., names that must never be lost from the history of the Mohawk Valley and of the Revolution." "The Tryon Co. Committee convened the 11th of June and having received a letter from the Congress of the Province recommending the appointment of delegates to that body, chose C. P. Yates and John Marlett as such delegates."

John Marlett,

From the Mohawk District, 2nd June, 1775.  
Com. of Safety.

The first delegates to the Prov. Cong.

John Marlett and John Moore.

I. Life of Joseph Brant, p. 114, Pub. by Osgill, 1865. "John Marlett Oct. 30, 1775. Letter to General Garrison. Chairman of the Committee."



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Bill

The following copy of a bill with explanation I received from Mr. Victor A. Putman of Auriesville, Mont. Co., N. Y. in 1893. It is to be regretted that the bill itself is not dated.

"This is a copy from an old paper I found among those of my grandfather, Victor C. Putman. It would seem that the said John Marlett's passage of provision must have been up the Mohawk river on a craft called 'batteaux' which plied the river in those early days. V. A. P."

"The Estate of John Marlett, Dec.<sup>d</sup>-----Gr.

To Jn. F. Pruyn,

Aug. 14 To his passage up of provision C. 16.0

To Interest-----

Please pay the above sum to Victor Putman.

This rec. will be a sufficient Discharge from

Your humble Serv.

Jn. F. Pruyn.





THE MARLETT FAMILY

III John (5) (Thomas (4) etc.)

The following copy of a bill with explanation I received from Mr. Victor A. Putman of Auriesville, Mont. Co., N.Y. in 1893. It is to be regretted that the bill itself is not dated.

"This is a copy from an old paper I found among those of my grandfather, Victor C. Putman. It would seem that the said John Marlett's passage of provision must have been up the Mohawk river on a craft called 'batteaux' which plyed the river in those early days. V.A.P."

"The Estate of John Marlett, Dec'd.....Dr.

To Jn. F. Pruyn,

Aug. 14 To his passage up of provision 0. 16.0

To interest .....

please to pay the above sum to Victor Potman.

This rec. will be a sufficient Discharge from

your humble Serv.

Jno. F. Pruyn.

Documents relating to the Colonial Hist. of the state of New York, Vol. 15. The Revolution Vol. 1, Berthold Fernow. p. 295:- 3rd Battalion (Mohawk) 1st Company, Ensign-Gideon Marlatt-reappointed June 25, 1778

The following list of names appears in a vol. of New York State troops, Revolutionary period.

- John Marlatt
- Gideon " Lieut.
- Gideon " Ensign.
- John "
- John "
- Michil "
- Thomas "
- Thomas "
- Michael "



62  
THE MARLETT FAMILY.

III. JOHN MARLETT (THOMAS, ABRAHAM, etc.) of New Jersey and Montgomery Co., N. Y.

III. John (Thos., etc.) bapt. Jan 10, 1725. Baptism recorded in Reformed Dutch Church records of Paritan, Somerset Co., N. J. (See p. 117.)

He lived in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., "near the Round Brook"; Readington, Somerset Co., New Jersey and in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

He married (1) Maria (Lynch?)

He married (2) Jane Van Sickle

both of Readington, Hunterdon Co. (See p. 117.)

Sons-in-law, - John Van Sickle, Jr., same. (See p. 117.)

He married (3) Battie or Batie (Bartha?).

She is recorded in Montgomery Co., under dates Jan 4 and May 25, 1772. (See p. 117.)

He married (4) about Dec. 1772, Hannah Sheldon of Rhode Island.

NOTE:- During a visit to Montgomery Co. in 1896, I first learned through a daughter of Giles (John, Thos., etc.) that her grandmother, Hannah Sheldon, was the fourth wife of John Marlett- only two of the number known in Montgomery Co.- and that Gideon (John, etc.) was issue of the first marriage, and the eldest of John's children. Ten years later I was enabled to confirm this by New Jersey investigations.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Department of Chemistry  
5700 South Ellis Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60637

Dear Sirs:

I am pleased to inform you that your application for admission to the Ph.D. program in Chemistry for the fall semester of 1968 has been accepted.

Your admission is contingent upon your successful completion of the following prerequisites:

- 1. General Chemistry I and II
- 2. Organic Chemistry I and II
- 3. Physical Chemistry I and II
- 4. Mathematics I and II

Very truly yours,  
[Signature]

THE MAPLETT FAMILY.

III. JOHN (Thos., Ab., etc.) of New Jersey  
and Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Children of John (Thos., etc.) and wife (1) Maria—:—

- I. Margrietje (Margaret) bap. Sept. 29, 1751;
- II. Gideon, born 14 Jan. 1747, " " 29, 1751;

Children by wife (2) Jane Van Sickle.

(Married Sept. 25, 1752.)

- III. Abraham bap. Oct. 7, 1755;
- IV. Thomas, " Nov. 27, 1755;
- V. John, " June 8, 1763;
- VI. Jacob, " June 2, 1765;
- VII. Nieltie (Nelly), " June 14, 1767;

I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, Baptisms recorded in Dutch  
Register of Readington, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

I, Margaret, and II-Gideon, probably born before  
removing to Readington.

I find no marriage recorded nor children by wife  
Battie or Batic.

Children by wife (4) Hannah Sheldon.

- VIII. Peggy (Margaret), born 31 July, 1773;
- IX. Mary, born 25 Nov. 1774;  
died 23 Sept., 1824;
- X. Giles (Jelles, Gelles), born 5 Oct., 1777;  
died 28 Dec., 1818.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

JOHN of MONTGOMERY CO., N. Y.

The eldest son of John Marlett, viz:- Gideon, and many of Gideon's descendants located in parts of New York state convenient for my personal examination of church and other records, also affording interviews with the oldest living descendants. For that reason I have gained a better knowledge and more complete records of his than of the descendants of other of John's children.

The records and information which I have been able to gather of the latter will be found on the following pages.

- I. Margaret, pp. 6-11, 14-15, 20-21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
- II. Gideon,
- III. Abraham,
- IV. Thomas,
- V. John,
- VI. Jacob,
- VII. Nelly,
- VIII. Perry,
- IX. Mary,
- X. Giles,

The above named are the only ones of John's children whom I have been able to identify with certainty. There are reasons for thinking Michael was son of John, though he may have been either his brother or a nephew.





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Gideon Marlett, (John, Thos., etc.)

Lease of land in Montgomery Co. N.Y.

A lease made April 22, 1789, in which the Mayor, alderman and commonalty of the city of Albany are lessors and Gideon Mallett of Montgomery County is lessee, conveys to said Gideon Mallett for the term of seven years from August 26, 1788, a farm or tract of land situate in \_\_\_\_\_ in Montgomery County, and by the highway at the south westerly corner of lot number seven, and runs westerly along said highway thirty chains- thence north nine degrees west, fourteen chains and fifty links to the bank of the river- thence northeasterly along said river bank twenty five chains to said lot number seven, and thence along the same south, twenty seven degrees and forty five minutes east, seventeen chains, to the place of beginning. The rental reserved is one bushel of good merchantable winter wheat for each acre of said premises, payable annually on or before January first.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

A deed made July 8, 1792, in which the grantor is Nicholas A. VanSlyke, of Johnstown, Montgomery County, New York, and the grantee is Gideon Marlett, of the same town, conveys a lot or tract of land in Montgomery County, on the south side of the Mohawk river and on the west side of Schoharie Creek, near Fort Hunter, more particularly described as follows:- Beginning where the low land joins to the upland at a large rock on the road and running thence south, two degrees west, eleven chains to a small marked pine tree- then south eighteen degrees west, one hundred and two chains to a tract of land granted to James Delancey and others- then along the same, as the needle points in the year 1737, north, fifty four degrees west, seven chains to a tract of one hundred and forty five acres laid out for Isaac Collier- then along the same north, twelve degrees east, one hundred and two chains, to the aforesaid road and low lands, and along the same to the place of beginning- containing one hundred and forty five acres. The consideration named in the deed is 150 pounds, and the deed is described as an indenture, int. recognizably signed. The deed purports to be a deed of warranty, the only covenant, however, being that the grantor will warrant and defend "the above bargained premises in the peaceable possession of the party aforesaid of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming". Although not named as one of the grantors, the deed is signed also by Abigail VanSlyke, which might indicate that the premises conveyed were the VanSlyke homestead, or a portion thereof.

Abigail VanSlyke.  
William Waple.

The first part of the history of the... The second part of the history of the... The third part of the history of the... The fourth part of the history of the... The fifth part of the history of the... The sixth part of the history of the... The seventh part of the history of the... The eighth part of the history of the... The ninth part of the history of the... The tenth part of the history of the... The eleventh part of the history of the... The twelfth part of the history of the... The thirteenth part of the history of the... The fourteenth part of the history of the... The fifteenth part of the history of the... The sixteenth part of the history of the... The seventeenth part of the history of the... The eighteenth part of the history of the... The nineteenth part of the history of the... The twentieth part of the history of the... The twenty-first part of the history of the... The twenty-second part of the history of the... The twenty-third part of the history of the... The twenty-fourth part of the history of the... The twenty-fifth part of the history of the... The twenty-sixth part of the history of the... The twenty-seventh part of the history of the... The twenty-eighth part of the history of the... The twenty-ninth part of the history of the... The thirtieth part of the history of the... The thirty-first part of the history of the... The thirty-second part of the history of the... The thirty-third part of the history of the... The thirty-fourth part of the history of the... The thirty-fifth part of the history of the... The thirty-sixth part of the history of the... The thirty-seventh part of the history of the... The thirty-eighth part of the history of the... The thirty-ninth part of the history of the... The fortieth part of the history of the... The forty-first part of the history of the... The forty-second part of the history of the... The forty-third part of the history of the... The forty-fourth part of the history of the... The forty-fifth part of the history of the... The forty-sixth part of the history of the... The forty-seventh part of the history of the... The forty-eighth part of the history of the... The forty-ninth part of the history of the... The fiftieth part of the history of the... The fifty-first part of the history of the... The fifty-second part of the history of the... The fifty-third part of the history of the... The fifty-fourth part of the history of the... The fifty-fifth part of the history of the... The fifty-sixth part of the history of the... The fifty-seventh part of the history of the... The fifty-eighth part of the history of the... The fifty-ninth part of the history of the... The sixtieth part of the history of the... The sixty-first part of the history of the... The sixty-second part of the history of the... The sixty-third part of the history of the... The sixty-fourth part of the history of the... The sixty-fifth part of the history of the... The sixty-sixth part of the history of the... The sixty-seventh part of the history of the... The sixty-eighth part of the history of the... The sixty-ninth part of the history of the... The seventieth part of the history of the... The seventy-first part of the history of the... The seventy-second part of the history of the... The seventy-third part of the history of the... The seventy-fourth part of the history of the... The seventy-fifth part of the history of the... The seventy-sixth part of the history of the... The seventy-seventh part of the history of the... The seventy-eighth part of the history of the... The seventy-ninth part of the history of the... The eightieth part of the history of the... The eighty-first part of the history of the... The eighty-second part of the history of the... The eighty-third part of the history of the... The eighty-fourth part of the history of the... The eighty-fifth part of the history of the... The eighty-sixth part of the history of the... The eighty-seventh part of the history of the... The eighty-eighth part of the history of the... The eighty-ninth part of the history of the... The ninetieth part of the history of the... The ninety-first part of the history of the... The ninety-second part of the history of the... The ninety-third part of the history of the... The ninety-fourth part of the history of the... The ninety-fifth part of the history of the... The ninety-sixth part of the history of the... The ninety-seventh part of the history of the... The ninety-eighth part of the history of the... The ninety-ninth part of the history of the... The hundredth part of the history of the...

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

67

GIDEON (John's *son*)

1775,  
Aug. 26.

Gideon Marlatt an Ensign in Col. Hens<sup>k</sup>er's Reg't.

(From Land Papers.- Probably- p. 654; 1784, Nov. 13:-)

"Caveat by Wm. Harper as agent for M. Hall, Isaac Colyer,  
Samuel Weeks and Gideon Merlat Against a tract of 2000  
acres of land on the west side of Schoharie Creek settled on  
by them." Vol. 37, p. 54.

1784,  
July 8.

Bond- Affidavit Victor C. Putnam.

1786,  
Oct. 13,

Affidavit of J. W. respecting title of Gideon  
Marlatt, etc. p. 29- G. M., Vol. XLI.

1789,  
Jan. 31,

Affidavit Jacob Colyer respecting Gideon Marlatt's  
title to lands west side Schoharie Creek. Vol. 14, p. 121.



64  
THE MALLETT FAMILY.

Gideon Mallett, <sup>b</sup> born, 14 Jan. 1747, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
*bapt. at Kingston, New York - N.Y.*  
*See p. 109 2<sup>nd</sup> 7.*  
Died, 13 Dec. 1820, at Marcellus, Onon. Co., N.Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Mary (Maria) Quackenbush, born, 8 March, 1753, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died, 25 Nov. 1835, at Marcellus, Onon. Co., N.Y.

At first they lived and all their children were born near the mouth of Schoharie Creek in the town of what was then called Charlestown (afterward Glen) Montgomery Co., N. Y.

In 1804 he removed to Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y. The farm which he bought there adjoined his son Peter's and the date of deed, 1804, and of sale of his pew in the old Caughnawaga church the same year. See p. 75 and

In 1813 he sold his farm in Milford to a man named Lane and removed to Marcellus, Onon. Co. with children, with the exception of Peter and Susannah, also settled in Onon. Co.

THE [illegible] [illegible]

[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a formal document or report with several paragraphs of text.]



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

GIDEON'S WILL.

In the name of God amain. This 9 day of Sept. 1819 I Gideon Marlatt of Marcellus in the county of Onondaga and state of New York being sick in body yet sound in mind thanks be to God for the same and calling to mind the mortality of my body knowing it is appointed for man once to die I do make and acknowledge this my last will and xxx testamentxxx That is to say principally above all recommending my soul to God who gave it and as to my body I recommend to the dust to be buried in a Christianlike manner at the discretion of my executors hereafter named not doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the power of God. Now as to touching such worldly estate wherein it has pleased God to bless me

I give devise and dispose in the following manner, viz: I bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Marlett one third of the income of my real estate for her use during her natural life and likewise give her all my personal property during the same. And whatever personal property may remain after the death of my beloved wife Mary shall be equally divided between (probably my several) daughters or their heirs. Item, I give my son Abram one hundred and seventy five dollars. Item, I give my son John one hundred and twenty five dollars. Item- I give my son William one hundred dollars. Item- I give my son Jeremiah one hundred dollars. Item- I give my son Peter one hundred dollars. Item- I give my son Isaac one hundred dollars. Item- I give my son Thomas one hundred dollars. Item- I give my daughter Polly one hundred dollars. Item- I give my daughters Susannah one hundred dollars. I give my daughter Peggy one hundred. I give to my son Cornelius all my real estate on condition of his paying the fore mentioned sums to the heirs. The installments of payments as follows. First, one hundred and seventy five dollars to my son Abram within one year after my death. Next pay my son John within two years after my death. The remainder to be paid to my other heirs within eleven years after my death. Lastly, I nominate and appoint my beloved friends Lemuel Barrows and William Lander to be my only sole executors of this my last will and testament, revoking and disannulling all former wills made by me and acknowledging this to be my last will and testament. In witness hereof I affix my hand and seal. In the year of our Lord Sept. 9, 1819.

Gideon Marlatt.

In presence of us  
Alexander Conkey  
Luke Willington  
William Baker

Surrogates Office, Onondaga County, May 3, 1821.

Approved, allowed and recorded in book C of wills, pages 138 &c.

James Porter, Surrogate.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

GIDEON (John, etc.)

They are buried at Marcellus, Onon. Co., N. Y., in the old "Jackson Cemetery" formerly situated on the road to Marcellus village called the State Road. At this point the direction of the road has been changed, and the entrance to the cemetery is now a quarter of a mile or so north of the road through a field situated about one mile west of Marcellus village.

Cornelius Marlett (Gideon, etc.) left in his will that tombstones should be provided for his "honored father and mother", and his widow Petsy (Stelp) Marlett carried out the instructions. Gideon died in 1820, but the tombstone wrongly gives the date as 1832. The inscriptions on the tombstones are as follows:-

"Gideon Marlett died Dec. 13, 18~~32~~ (should be 1820)

"aged 73 years & 10 mo."

"With songs let us follow his flight,  
"And mount with his spirit above;  
"Escaped to the Mansions of light,  
"And lodg'd in the Eden of love."

L. Stanton.

The design heading the inscription contains an hour glass in the lower left hand corner. On the right hand of this is the figure of a female weeping, with her handkerchief in her left hand applied to her eyes while her elbow rests upon a part of the tombstone at her left, and this headed by a weeping willow at the left of the tombstone.

The design above the second and smaller stone is a tombstone with a weeping willow on each side and the inscription:-

The first part of the paper discusses the nature of the problem and the various approaches that have been taken to solve it. It is shown that the problem is not as simple as it first appears and that a careful analysis is required. The second part of the paper presents a new solution to the problem, which is based on a novel insight into the nature of the problem. This solution is shown to be superior to the previous ones in several respects. The third part of the paper discusses the implications of the new solution and its relationship to other work in the field. It is concluded that the new solution represents a significant advance in the understanding of the problem.



The author wishes to thank the following individuals for their helpful comments and suggestions: [illegible names]. This work was supported in part by a grant from the National Science Foundation. The author also wishes to thank the referee for his/her helpful comments. The author is currently at the Department of Philosophy, The University of Chicago, Chicago, IL. The author's e-mail address is [illegible].

71

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

GIDEON<sup>6</sup> (John, etc.)

"Mary M. wife of Gideon Marlett. Died Nov. 25, 1825, A.

72 years, 8 mo. & 17 Ds.

"Tis finished, tis done, the spirit is fled:  
"The prisoner is gone, the Christian is dead;  
"The Christian is living through Jesus' love  
"And gladly receiving a kingdom above."

Gideon's will, after bequeathing legacies to his other children, left his property to his son Cornelius. The receipts for these legacies are still in existence.

The terms of the will are explained by the fact that in their later years their son Cornelius with his wife was invited to live with and care for them during the remainder of their lives. Through the widow of Cornelius, Mrs. Petsy (Stolp) Marlett, we have many tales preserved illustrating the lives and characters of Gideon and his wife Mary Quackenbush.

Some of the more interesting of these tales come to us through Cornelius (Peter, Gideon, John, etc.) and his family, who as his uncle Cornelius was childless, removed to Marcellus after his marriage and lived with his uncle Cornelius (Gideon, etc.) becoming as a son to the old people.

As Mrs. Petsy (Stolp) Marlett lived to be nearly eighty seven years old, these tales are yet fresh in the family of the younger Cornelius. The tale best known and oftenest told among all descendants of Gideon and Mary's children is here related.



THE HURDIS FAMILY.

GIBSON (John, etc.)

*J. Gibson*

From <sup>1</sup>Campbell's "Annals of Tryon Co. or Border Warfare," p. 164, we learn that Guchinawata was burned by Sir John Johnson, Oct. 18, 1780.

From the pen of Menso Varlett (Peter, etc.) I quote:- "While the battle of Johnstown was raging, grandfather being in the fight as a major, grandmother was at home with the children. She had just taken a baking of bread from the oven when looking out of the window she saw a party of Indians coming." (They were on their way to join Sir John Johnson, the trail then passing by the house of Gibson on the east end, as I had pointed out to me while visiting the old place, J.V.T.) "She took father, an infant, in her arms and gathering the three older children by the hand turned in the opposite direction and fled into the woods. The Indians devoured the bread, and burned the house and all it contained. Grandfather then put up the house you wrote about which I have visited once and is now occupied by tenants."

From the pen and lips of the younger Cornelius and his daughter, Mrs. Haight, we gain additional facts. Writes Mrs. Haight, "I have heard the story so many times from great Aunt Petsy that I know it by heart and she had it from great-great-grandmother herself."

Said the widow of Cornelius (Gideon, etc.):- In relating her experience she (Mary Quackenbush) said that she spent the night sitting with her back against the trunk of a tree with her baby (Peter) in her arms and the three older boys, John,

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy  
the sum of \$1000.00 for the year 1875

for the purchase of the following articles  
viz 1000 lbs of sugar 1000 lbs of coffee  
1000 lbs of rice 1000 lbs of flour

at the rate of 10 cents per lb for sugar  
10 cents per lb for coffee 10 cents per lb for rice  
10 cents per lb for flour

making in all \$4000.00

for the purchase of the following articles  
viz 1000 lbs of sugar 1000 lbs of coffee  
1000 lbs of rice 1000 lbs of flour

at the rate of 10 cents per lb for sugar  
10 cents per lb for coffee 10 cents per lb for rice  
10 cents per lb for flour

making in all \$4000.00

for the purchase of the following articles  
viz 1000 lbs of sugar 1000 lbs of coffee  
1000 lbs of rice 1000 lbs of flour



THE HANCK FAMILY.

GIDEON<sup>6</sup> (John, 2<sup>d</sup>)

Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> and William<sup>7</sup>, and the faithful dog which had accompanied them, huddled around her. They were near enough to witness the conflagration and to hear the noise, and if the baby had cried or the dog barked it would have revealed the". She said "The dog seemed to realize the danger of the situation". The next morning she made her way to Fort Hunter.

On one occasion when repeating this tale to her children, Mrs. Wright's young daughter exclaimed "Just think what a chance one cry from that baby or a bark from that dog would have made there would ye be?". It is quite probable that had not the Indians been in haste to join the scene, which they knew were being enacted at Johnston, our ancestress would not have escaped the tomahawk of the savages. As was evidenced the Indians were willing to fall in with civilized practice by devouring the war bread, blissfully uncomplaining regarding that modern tyrant, King Dyspepsia.

The house built on the site of the one destroyed and where the remaining number of their eleven children were born is yet standing (1905). It is still in reasonably good condition. It has passed out of the family and is now called the old Hauck house. It is situated on a rise of ground and gives one a magnificent view up and down the Mohawk valley.

Gideon is described when in his seventies as "very upright and active and unusually straight- not stooped at all." He was very proud and very particular in his dress, wearing blue



## THE MARLETT FAMILY.

GID' ON' (John's Al.)

pants with silver buckles, silk stockings, and low shoes with silver buckles. It was his habit to lie down before dinner and one day when his wife went to call him to dinner he was dead.

Although, as we have seen, Mary Quackenbush Marlett was brave, she also was gentle and lovable, for said her daughter-in-law, "She had a very sweet disposition and always spoke in a sweet low voice."

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1207 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1207 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE MARLTON FAMILY.

GIDDEON (John), 1840

When the old stoves first came in use her son bought one and had it set up. The next morning his mother said to him, "Cornelius, I could not sleep last night and all I could see or think of was that dreadful great black thing in the kitchen- I do not like it." So her son took it down and sold it and they used the fireplace so long as she lived.

Head of Old Rev. See p.



THE MARIETT FAMILY.

II. GIDEON (John G. 1771)

For military record of Gideon, born 14 Jan., 1717, see  
M. 26--3.

In addition to the titles Ensign and Lieut., he was  
also Major in the Rev. War.

Although I have not the official record of his  
appointment, it was without question among his children and  
grandchildren, and is confirmed by the following incident from  
my father's lips to us his children. Said he:- "One cold  
winter's day when I was a child, a man was purchasing grain at  
my father's farm, and, lacking sufficient oats, father said  
to me, 'Major, run to the house and bring some oats' upon which  
the man exclaimed 'Major! Major!- why do you give a child such  
a name?' The reply was 'Because he is named for my father,  
Gideon Mariett, who was a Major in the Rev. War, and I like  
to use the title'". Noting in my father the usual juvenile  
affliction in cold weather, the man's closing comment "A shotty-  
nosed Major he" afforded much amusement in the family and  
prevented my father ever forgetting the circumstance.





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

II. GIDEON (John's son)

II. Gideon Marlett                      b. 14 Jan. 1747;                      d. 13 Dec. 1820;  
 Mary Quackenbush Marlett b. 8 Mar. 1755;                      d. 25 Nov. 1825;

Children:-

- I. John                      b. 4 Jan. 1772;                      d.
- II. Jeremiah                      b. 20 Aug. 1775;                      d. 1840;
- III. William                      b. 1 Dec. 1777;                      d.
- IV. Peter                      b. 4 Mar. 1779;                      d. 17 Oct. 1861;
- V. Abraham                      b. 7 Oct. 1781;                      d. 20. 20. 25.
- VI. Mary                      b. 15 Apr. 1783;                      d.
- VII. Cornelius                      b. 3 Sept. 1786;                      d. 4 Nov. 1857;
- VIII. Susannah                      b. 13 June, 1789;                      d. 4 Aug. 1830;
- IX. Margaret                      b. 20 Aug. 1791;                      d. 12 May, 1877;
- X. Thomas                      b. 16 May, 1794;                      d.
- XI. Isaac                      b. 31 Dec. 1796;                      d. 13 Feb. 1884.  
 (According to Aurora records,  
 born 1796.)

All born in Charlestown afterward called Glen, that position that is now Auriesville, West. Co., N. Y.

The dates of birth in old Bible, Bible for II. Jeremiah and III.- William, give the years as 1775 and 1777, while the old Dutchware church records say 1774 and 1776. As the old Bible belonged to the parents, Gideon and Mrs. (Quackenbush) Marlett, I think it correct.



THE BIRTH OF CIVILITY

I. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (1825 d. John<sup>d</sup> et al. Mont. Co., N. Y.

I. John<sup>7</sup> Bartlett. born 4 Jan., 1772, at Charleston, Mont. Co., N.Y.  
Married at Auriesville,

Catherine Ormack or Auockl., born

Her home was between Tultonville and Auriesville.

They lived in Auriesville.

Removed to Millport, Otsego Co., and in 1818 to Sarcellus, N. Y.

(P. O. Averino.).

He died about 1854 while living with his son Isaac at Averino.

She died later at Uida, Otsego Co., N. Y., while living with

her son John.

The old family home of John will be located at the S. E. corner

was built with the stone of the old barn. 1820.

Children -

- I. John<sup>d</sup> born 25 Sept., 1800;
- II. Polly<sup>d</sup> born
- III. Anne<sup>d</sup> born 7 May, 1807; died 20 Sept., 1884;
- IV. Cornelius<sup>d</sup> born 17 Feb., 1811; died 2 Oct., 1898;
- V. Andrew<sup>d</sup> born
- VI. Sarah<sup>d</sup> born
- VII. George<sup>d</sup> born
- VIII. Isaac<sup>d</sup> born
- IX. Maria<sup>d</sup> born
- X. James<sup>d</sup> born

All of above children died, except 2, George<sup>d</sup>, and his wife in 1886.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. JOHN (Gideon, John, etc.)

I. Gideon (John, etc.) Marlett, born 29 Sept., 1800.  
at Charleston, Mont. Co., N. Y.

Went to Pennsylvania, somewhere up in the mountains to  
in lumber business and never was heard from save indirectly.

II. Polly Marlett, born  
Auriesville,

Died at

Mar. at

Had one daughter, Amelia, born.

Who married Alonzo Smith.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. JOHN<sup>?</sup> (Gideon, John, et

III. Ann<sup>?</sup> Marlett born 7 May 1805, at  
Auriesville, Mont. Co., N. Y.

Died 30 Sept., 1881,  
in Chicago, Ill.

Mar. "two years previous to birth of Roy", therefore about 1823,

9 Oct., at Geddes, Onon. Co., N. Y., Rueben Howser, born  
April, 1801, at

Died 9 Oct., 1860, at  
South Onondaga, (P. O. Navarino).

After the death of her husband Mrs. Howser lived in Chicago  
and South Onondaga, with children.

NOTE:- Was the marriage and death of Rueben Howser  
both 9 Oct.? If not which is right? Also birth  
and death of IV. James Myron both 11 Nov.?

Children-

- I. Leroy born ab. 1825; died
- II. Alonso "was two years younger than Roy", therefore  
born 20. 1827; died 8 mos. old.
- III. Abram Alonzo born 20 May, 1829; d. 4 June, 1895;
- IV. James Myron born 11 Nov. 1831; d. 11 Nov., 1874 or 5
- V. Charles Rathbone born Sept. 1833; d. 22 Aug. 1880.
- VI. Juliette born 1 Jan., 1835; d. 13 Sept., 1871
- VII. Mary Elizabeth born 20 June, 1838;
- VIII. Anne Jane born 11 Oct., 1840;
- IX. Catharine Amelia born 19 July, 1843;





## THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Gideon, John, etc.)

III. Ann<sup>5</sup> Howser- Children of III. Ann Marlett and Reuben Howser, Gen't.

- X. George Henry                      born 13 Dec. 1845; d.  
 XI. Alice Sophia                      born 25 July, 1848;

I, II, born in Geddes; III, Oswego Falls; V. born Marcellus Village, (and perhaps IV Marcellus); VI. Navarino; VII, VIII, IX, South Onondaga; X, XI, Old Furnace- now Flatwood.

II, died Marcellus; III, IV, Chicago; V, died N. Y. City;  
 VI, Syracuse (Flatwood); IX, died So. Onondaga, X, Flatwood.

I. Leroy<sup>7</sup> (Ann, John, etc.)

For Leroy write to his dau. Josephine, Mar. Henry Howser and lives Valney, Oswego Co., N. Y.

She has 3 children. She will write of IV. James. He and Leroy has sisters, - Mary Jane Hull and Ruth Hull.

II. Alonzo, born  
 Died 5 months old.

St. Geddes.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. JOHN (Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>2</sup>)

Children of III. Anne Marlett & Reuben Houser, Con.

III. Abram Alonzo, born Ossego Falls, 26 May, 1829;  
Died 4 June, 1895, in Chicago.

Married in Chicago, Cornelia Hanson, and has two children;

I. Julia

II. Mary

I Julia mar. Volney Richardson and lives in Chicago and they  
have two children,-

I. Ethel

Richardson. II. Florence

IV. James Myron, born perhaps W. recluse, 11 Nov. (?); d. 11  
Nov., (?) 1874, in Chicago.

He mar. Ruth Hall

and had a daughter Carrie living near Mrs. Somers, who can  
give her father's record. (See I. Leroy, p. 51.)

Roy's wife went to New York and nursed her sister at birth  
of Carrie.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Gideon, John<sup>4</sup>)

Children of Ann Marlett & Reuben Howser, Cont.

V. Charles Rathbone,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 1835,  
 town of Marcellus.  
 Died 22 Aug., 1880,  
 in New York City.  
 Mar. at Josephine Ryder.  
 No children.

NOTE:- Mrs. Somers (Josephine, <sup>etc</sup>) can give records, facts, etc. Mrs. Kenyon will do, also, and Mrs. Nichols will find facts of marriage and send. (See VII and VIII. P. 84)

VI. Juliette,<sup>7</sup> born 1 Jan. 1835, at  
 Marcellus village.  
 Died 17 Sept. 1871.  
 Mar. at Lysander, Willard Cummings, about 1856 or 7,  
 (Mrs. Somers will say.)

Children:-

- I. Nellie Parrella born Marcellus, 2 Jan. 1858;
- II. Amy Arrelia,<sup>7</sup> born Paraxino, 20 Aug. 1858;  
 Mar. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Culver Spencer.
- III. Elbert, born



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.)

Children of Ann<sup>7</sup> Marlett & Reuben Howson, cont'd.

IX. Alice<sup>1</sup> and VII Mrs. W. E. Kenyon, 129 So. Peoria, Chicago, Ill, up to May 1 (1896). After that in care of Mrs. D. B. Jones (IX - Amelia) 3640 So. Roby, Chicago, Ill.  
 Dau. Jane, Mrs. W. W. Nichols, South Onondaga, N. Y.  
 Ask Mrs. Somers (See I.-Leroy<sup>1</sup>) to reconcile dates.

VII. Mary Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born 20 June, 1838, at South Onondaga, N. Y.

Married at

David B. Kenyon, born 20 Aug. 1836, at Branksville, N. Y.

He died 23 Oct. 1874.

VIII. Ann Jane,<sup>7</sup> born 11 Oct., 1840, at South Onondaga, N. Y.

Mar. at

Wm. Nichols, son of John Teft Nichols (Obad) and Sally (Stevens) Nichols, born Mrs. W. W. Nichols, South Onondaga, N. Y., -(Ask for record of her descendants if any.)





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Gideon, John. ~~etc.~~)

Children of Ann Marlett & Reuben Howser, Cont'd.

IX. Catherine Amelia, born 19 July, 1843, at  
South Onondaga.

Mar. 3 Oct., 1880, at

David Richard Jones, born 19 July, in

Wales. Came to this country when 3 mos. old.

No children.

Address is 3640 So. Robe., Chicago, Ill.

After Thanksgiving Alice Sophia (Mrs. Charles) and Mary E.

(Mrs. Kenyon) will live 128 So. Peoria, Chicago, Ill., up

to May first. After that in care Mrs. Jones. (Catherine Amelia).

X. George Henry, born 13 Dec., 1845.

XI. Alice Sophia, born 23 July, 1848, at  
the Old Furnace now Elmwood, N. Y.

Mar. at

George Charles, an Englishman (born in Canada).



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. JOHN (Gideon, John, etc.)

IV. Cornelius Marlett, born 17 Feb., 1811, at Auriesville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Mar. at

Amanda Baker, born at

They lived in Marcellus.

He died at town of Marcellus 2 Oct., 1892.

She died

Children.-

- I. Helen Delina born 14 Nov., 1838; d. 17 June, 1899.
- II. Emma Jane born 8 Sept., 1842;
- III. James Albert born 18 Apr., 1845; d.
- IV. Charles Delos born 14 Aug., 1855;
- V. Frances Maria born 4 July, 1856; d. 6 May, 1875.

I, Helen, V, Frances and their father (Cornelius) and mother are buried in the Marcellus State Road (old Jackson) Cemetery, where Gideon and his wife Mary are buried.

I. Helen D. married and had one Addie, who married a Rice.

II. Emma Jane mar. Whitmore (1) and (2) III.

Her address is Navarino, N. Y. (1896).

IV. Charles D. lives in Chicago, Ill. (1896).



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

2. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Gideon,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> etc.)

V. Andrew, born at Auriesville (town of Glen) Mont. Co., N. Y.

Mar. at Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.

Almira Gridley, born

Went to Lisle, Broome Co., his cousin Gideon Lander, son of Polly<sup>7</sup> Marlett (Gideon,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>5</sup>), accompanying him.

His mother was living with him in Lisle, at time of her death.

He died at Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.

At one time they (Andrew<sup>5</sup> & wife) lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

VI. Susan, born at

Mar. George W. Ball, born at

Removed from Navarino to Dowagiac, Mich., and died there.

Children-

- I. Jerome<sup>7</sup> born
- II. Jehial<sup>7</sup> born
- III. Julia Anne<sup>7</sup> born
- IV. Furetta<sup>7</sup> born
- V. Hiran<sup>7</sup> born

Hiran, wife and son live in Omaha, Nebraska.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. JOHN<sup>7</sup> Gideon, John, et.

VII. Abram Marlett, born at  
Mont. Co.

Died at Navarino, N. Y.

Unmarried.

When a young man about 20 years old he fell from a chestnut tree 75 ft. high and was killed.

"The height was so great that the impression made in the ground by his fall remained many years after."

VIII. Isaac Marlett, born at  
Marcellus, Onon. Co., N. Y.

Mar. Percy Vinton, born  
at

He died Cass Co., Mich. His widow Percy (Vinton) Marlett and a son, Newell B., live together in Pokagon, Cass Co., Mich., (1896) and a son Scott lives 164 Seminary Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Isaac and Percy had a dau. Alice who married Hugh Mackin and had two sons, Frank and William. Frank is dead, (1896).





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Gidson,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> etc.)

IX. Sophia<sup>6</sup> Marlett, born \_\_\_\_\_ at  
Bavarino, N. Y.  
Mar. Samuel Hunt

Died in Onondaga Co., when 22 or 23 years old, leaving a  
dau. who was adopted by \_\_\_\_\_ Spaulding (Otisco way) who  
removed to Niagara Falls.  
She married James Corwin and lives Lockport.

X. George Marlett, born \_\_\_\_\_ at  
Marcellus ?

Married at Chicago, Ill., \_\_\_\_\_ born  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Address of George<sup>7</sup> (1896) 232 or 9 W. Congress St., Chicago, Ill.

Children-

- I. Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Mr. Taylor
- II. Jehial \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_
- III. George or Charles, \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

From the first settlement in 1630 to the present time  
including the early history of the town of Boston  
and the city of Boston from 1630 to 1822  
and the city of Boston from 1822 to the present time  
by SAMUEL JOHNSON

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
BY SAMUEL JOHNSON

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
BY SAMUEL JOHNSON

93  
90

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

11. Jereriah<sup>7</sup> (Gideon,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thos.<sup>4</sup>, etc.)

II. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Marlett b. Aug., 20, 1775, at Charleston  
 (later called Glen, probably in that portion which  
 is now Auriesville, Mont. Co., N.Y.  
 Died in Will Co., Illinois, 1846;  
 Married about 1794, in  
 Chenango Co., N.Y. (according to Mrs. Betsy (Stolp)  
 Marlett), and probably at New Berlin where her father  
 resided, Elizabeth Hill born July 20, 1777,  
 in Rhode Island. Died May , 1837, in Granby,  
 Oswego Co., N. Y.

For  
 further  
 Hill  
 data,  
 see  
 p.

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hill was daughter of Caleb<sup>6</sup> (Barnard,<sup>5</sup> Barnard,<sup>4</sup>  
 Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> 2, 1) and Hannah (Hill) Hill. Elizabeth's  
 youngest dau. Catherine (Marlett) Eaton remembered hearing  
 her say that she was born in Rhode Island and brought up  
 in Mass. Her parents were mar. in Swanzey, Mass., which  
 at that date (1777) was a part of R. I., but I do not  
 find the record of her birth in Swanzey.

Her mother died when she was ten months old, (1778) and  
 her father married and brought up a family by a second  
 wife, two of the children having the names of Polly  
 (Mary) and Peuben.

After his marriage Jereriah kept a hotel on the farm  
 which was included with the land owned by his father  
 Gideon<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup>, previous to his (Gideon's) removal to Otsego  
 Co.

The old hotel building is still standing. It has been  
 remodelled and is in possession of descendants of Susannah<sup>7</sup>  
 (Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup>, etc.); is in Caudaughrity district one  
 mile from the Auriesville post office.

From IV. Susan<sup>8</sup> (Marlett) Henderson, dau. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> (etc.),  
 we learn that the minister who married her parents once  
 visited them at their hotel in Caudaughrity. Unfortunately  
 when he arrived, there was a dance in progress by the  
 young people in that vicinity which did not agree with  
 the good man's strict notions, and he was sorely grieved  
 at this and the added fact that the refreshments in-  
 cluded beverages somewhat stronger than tea and coffee.  
 She related that on one occasion her father, disapproving  
 of the excessive number of cats on the place, dispatched  
 seven of them. Within a few weeks thereafter seven of  
 his horses died and from that time on nothing would  
 induce him to consent to the killing of a cat.

About 1814 or 15 Jeremiah removed to South Hill, a part  
 of Marcellus, Onon. Co. In 1831 or 22 removed to Clay,  
 then called Cicero, on the old Hamlin place situated  
 about one half mile south of the old Morgan church.

In 1834 he removed to Granby, Oswego Co., on a farm  
 about four miles from Fulton. Here Elizabeth, his wife,  
 died of dropsy, May 1837, and was buried in a small  
 cemetery by a school house opposite the farm, as said her  
 youngest daughter Catherine, - grave unmarked.



84  
91

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

II. Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> (Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thos.,<sup>4</sup> etc.)

Catherine was seventeen years old at the time of her mother's death, living at home and teaching the school referred to, opposite the farm.

When Elizabeth died the family broke up and removed to Clay for a time, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> living with his daughter, Rhoda,<sup>8</sup> then with his son, Thomas,<sup>9</sup> near Auburn, N.Y. From there he removed to East Aurora, Kane Co., Illinois, about 1842, living for a time with each of his sons, Gideon,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> and Peter.<sup>5</sup>

On removing to Illinois Peter<sup>5</sup> occupied a part of Gideon's<sup>6</sup> house on Cor. of                      and                      Sts., which house was still standing, well preserved, in 1893.

Afterwards he removed with Peter<sup>5</sup> to a farm in Will Co., Ill., on the Desplaines River, six miles from Lockport, about twenty miles from Aurora and three from Athens.

Here he died of a fever in 1846. His son Davis<sup>10</sup> says he

is buried twenty miles from Aurora. Cornelius,<sup>11</sup> son of his brother Peter,<sup>7</sup> says at Napierville, twelve miles or

so east of Aurora. Will Wheeler, son of his daughter Rhoda<sup>8</sup> says at Lilledale, Will Co. Ira A.<sup>12</sup> (Peter,<sup>8</sup>

Jeremiah, etc.) says at Napierville and Samuel P.

(Peter,<sup>7</sup> etc.) at Lockport. I hope some descendant will try and reconcile these discrepancies.

He was a small sized man. Was a fine rider on horseback and a lover of fine horses and always kept them. He was

once riding for a prize against a large man who tried to pull him off his horse when they started, but he hung on clinging to the horses neck and won the prize, too.

(Told by his daughter, Rhoda.)

A letter received from Mrs. Haight descendant of Jeremiah's brother Peter,<sup>7</sup> says:- "There was an old rentler an

used to live here in Onondaga Valley, who lived near Auriesville when a boy. I have heard him say many times that they (your grandfather and grandmother) were 'such good people' - always so jolly, and that she was a fine cook. He said he enjoyed going there with his father because Mrs. Marlett never forgot to supply him with a generous sized fried cake."

Many are yet living (1896) who can testify to this virtue having been inherited largely by all her daughters who lived to become housekeepers, and as for her sons, not one was ever found lacking in just appreciation of this virtue in others.



THE MAPLETT FAMILY.

Children of

II. Jeremia<sup>h</sup> (Gideon,<sup>6</sup> etc.) and Elizabeth Hill.

- I. Maria (or Marytie) b. 15 Sept. or Nov., 1795; d. Dec. 13, 1870; <sup>for records</sup> pp. 13-7
- II. William<sup>r</sup> b. April 24, 1798; d. May 4, 1870; pp. 14-21
- III. Hannah (or Ann<sup>y</sup>te) b. April 20, 1798; d. fall of 1834; p. 101
- IV. Susan<sup>r</sup> b. Oct., 8, 1800; d. Oct. 3, 1865; pp. 102-12
- V. Gideon<sup>r</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1804; d. May 3, 1870; pp. 113-34
- VI. Caleb<sup>r</sup> died in infancy; p. 135
- VII. Peter<sup>r</sup> b. May 14, 1808; d. Oct. 23, 1881; pp. 135-14
- VIII. Rhoda b. Jan 30, 1810; d. Aug. 4, 1890; pp. 142-4
- IX. Eliza<sup>s</sup> b. 1812; d. 1830 p. 146  
or 31.
- X. Sarah<sup>s</sup> b. 1814; d. 1873 p. 146
- XI. Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1817; d. Mar. 12, 1888; pp. 147-4
- XII. Catherine<sup>s</sup> b. June 16, 1818; d. Sept. 8, 1895 p. 150
- XIII. Richard Davis<sup>r</sup> b. June 6, 1822; d. Apr. 22, 1900; pp. 151-3

First ten children born Charleston, Mont. Co., N. Y.

Remaining four children born Marcellus, Oneida Co., N. Y.

On Jan 3, 1840, VII- Peter and XIII- R. Davis removed to Illinois.





80  
23

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

II. JEREMIAH.<sup>7</sup> (Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thos., etc.)

I. Maria<sup>8</sup>  
(Marlett)  
Jackson.

I. Maria<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 15, 1795 at Charleston (now Glen) Mont. Co., N. Y. Died Dec. 13, 1870, on the same farm about 1-1/2 m. west of Medina, N. Y., on which they settled in 1823, being among the pioneers of that section.  
Married at Feb. 21, 1819, James Jackson b. Mar. 29, 1798 at Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y.  
Lived Medina, N. Y.  
He died Medina, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1892.

Children:-

- |          |       |                                |                   |            |           |
|----------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|
| Jackson- | I.    | Petsy <sup>9</sup>             | b. Dec. 6, 1819;  | d.         | May 1854. |
|          | II.   | John <sup>9</sup>              | b. July 19, 1821; | d. 14 Feb. | 1893.     |
|          | III.  | Charles <sup>7</sup>           | b. May 16, 1823;  |            |           |
|          | IV.   | James <sup>9</sup>             | b. Jan. 28, 1825; | d. 6 Mar.  | 1891.     |
|          | V.    | Spencer <sup>9</sup>           | b. July 9, 1827;  |            |           |
|          | VI.   | Catherine <sup>9</sup>         | b. Jan. 6, 1830;  |            |           |
|          | VII.  | Wesley <sup>9</sup>            | b. Oct. 6, 1832;  | d. 10 May, | 1891!     |
|          | VIII. | Maria <sup>9</sup>             | b. Dec. 6, 1834;  |            |           |
|          | IX.   | Francis <sup>9</sup> Augustus, | b. Jan. 6, 1837;  |            |           |
|          | X.    | Julia <sup>7</sup>             | b. July 1, 1841;  |            |           |

I, II, born Marcellus, Onon. Co., the others in Medina.

I. Petsy<sup>9</sup> Jackson b. Dec. 6, 1819, in Onon. Co., N. Y.  
Married at Medina, N. Y. (Orleans Co.) 22 Feb. 1842, Lucius Thrasher, b. at  
lived  
She died at May 1854.  
He died

Thrasher.

Children:

- |    |                      |    |       |    |            |
|----|----------------------|----|-------|----|------------|
| 1. | Frank <sup>10</sup>  | b. | 1847; | d. | 1887 or 8. |
| 2. | Roland <sup>10</sup> | b. | 1850; |    |            |

1. Frank b. at Beloit, Wis., d. 1887-8, unmarried. Frank was instantly killed while coupling cars somewhere in Central New York.

II Roland<sup>10</sup> b. at Beloit Wis. is married.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

*Marlett (Linton?) (Linton?)*

II. John Jackson <sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1821, in Marcellus, Onon. Co., N. Y.

Married at Millville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1844, Emily Dresser, born at

They lived on the home farm 1/8 mile west of Medina.

He died at Medina, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1893.

She

Jackson.

Children:-

1. DeWitt C. <sup>10</sup> b. 1847;
2. Isadore V. <sup>10</sup> b.
3. George A. <sup>10</sup> b.
4. Charles W. <sup>10</sup> b.

All born at Medina.

1. DeWitt C. <sup>10</sup> married at Medina, Mary

She was born

He has two children, J. Berston and Mary.

Lives Alden, N. Y.

2. Isadore V. <sup>10</sup> married William Berston was d.  
No issue.

3. George A. <sup>10</sup> married and lives in Chicago.

4. Charles W. <sup>10</sup> Unmarried and since death of father carried on homestead farm 1/2 mile west of Medina, living with his mother and sister.

III. Charles Jackson <sup>9</sup>

Co., N. Y.

Orleans Co.,

at

They lived

b. May 16, 1823, at Medina, Orleans

Married Dec. 1846, at Shelby Basin,

Mary Ross, b.

Children:-

1. Alice <sup>10</sup> b. 1847 ?
2. Ildefonts <sup>10</sup> b. 1849 ? d. 1863 ?

Twins (John) <sup>10</sup> b.  
(Anna) <sup>10</sup> b.

*Clute* 1. Alice <sup>10</sup> b. near Middleport, Niagara Co., N. Y. She was married to J. Peter Clute. She has four children.

2. Ildefontz, <sup>10</sup> b. near Middleport, N. Y. She died at Albion.

3. John, <sup>10</sup> b. near Middleport, N. Y. He has been married twice and has children.

4. Anna <sup>10</sup> b. near Middleport; She married Isaiah B. Hudnut, a Methodist minister of the Genesee Conf.

Hudnut.

She has three children, the eldest of whom, Mary Belle is married.

Received of the Treasurer of the State of New York  
the sum of \$1000.00 for the year 1880

PAID TO THE  
TREASURER OF THE STATE

for the purpose of the purchase of  
land for the State of New York

in accordance with the provisions of  
the Act of the Legislature of the State of New York

approved March 22, 1879

Witness my hand and the seal of the State of New York  
this 1st day of January 1880

GOVERNOR

By \_\_\_\_\_

Secretary of the State

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

*I Maria*

IV. James Jackson b. Jan 26, 1825, at Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y. m. Nov. 1846, at Nashville, Tenn.  
 (1) Elizabeth Webb b. at  
 Lived in Lockport, N. Y.  
 She died

Had  
 James Carl<sup>10</sup> b. at old homestead, Medina,  
 Lives in Lockport, N. Y. Married Mary Gardner, Sept. 30, 1863.  
 Has one son Gardner!

IV. James Jackson r.  
 (2) Emily Pitch b. at  
 They lived  
 She died at  
 He died of apoplexy in New York while there on a business trip, March 6, 1891.

V. Spencer Jackson b. July 9, 1827, at Medina, N. Y.  
 Married Dec. 27, 1848, near Medina (1) Laura Tilben, b. at  
 They lived  
 She died at

Children-

- I. Inez<sup>10</sup> b.
- II. Fred<sup>10</sup> b.
- III. Mark<sup>10</sup> b.
- IV. Burt F.<sup>10</sup> b.

I. Inez b. near Medina. Married to Wm. A. Sutherland, a lawyer of Rochester, N. Y. Child- Carroll!

II.

III. Mark b. near Medina. Married and lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

IV. Burt F.<sup>10</sup> b. near Medina. Married Myrtle M. Pratt, Oct. 6, 1886. Lives Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (458 A Avenue.)

V. Spencer<sup>9</sup> Jackson b. July 9, 1827, married (2) had several children by this marriage.

VI. Catherine Jackson b. Jan. 6, 1830, at Medina, N. Y. Married Dec. 30, 1852, at Medina, N. Y., Samuel C Bowen, born at Live

Children:-

- Bowen. I. Wilber Augustus<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1855..
- II. Lena Gertrude<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1857.
- III. Bertha Kate<sup>10</sup> b. May 9, 1859.

I. Wilber Augustus<sup>10</sup> b. at Medina. m. Agnes Yonsey, June 6, 1889, at Pottstown, Pa. Previous to 1850 he was asst. State Sec. of the Y.M.C.A. of Pa., for about ten years. He has two children, Catherine and Robert!



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

I. *Marlett*

- Bowen.  
 II. Lena Gertrude <sup>10</sup> b. at Medina. Unmarried.  
 III. Bertha Kate, <sup>10</sup> b. at Medina. Married Dec. 18, 1879  
 to Frank James Squires at Medina. Children- "Carl"  
 and "Clifford" and is now living at Sulphur Springs, Texas,  
 where Mr. Squires is principal of Central College,  
 Conference School.

- VII. Wesley Jackson <sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1842-3 at Medina, N. Y.  
 Married June 6, 1855, at Black Rock, Erie Co., N.Y. (near  
 Buffalo) Frances H. Moore, b. May 22, 1833, at Medina, N.Y.  
 They lived Portland, Oregon.  
 He died Portland, Oregon, May 10, 1891.

- Jackson. Children:-  
 I. Wesley James <sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 17, 1876.  
 II. Anna Grace <sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1858;  
 III. Lizzie Moore <sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1860; d. July 1863.  
 IV. Carl Henry <sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1872; wife died 1894.

- II. Anna Grace <sup>10</sup> married James C. Shofner, b. 1852, near  
 Nashville, Tenn., of the U. S. Army and lives in Portland,  
 Oregon; was of the family of Daniel Boone.

- Shofner Children-  
 (1.) Mary Elizabeth b. July 27, 1880;  
 (2.) Wesley J. b. Oct. 1, 1881; d. same month  
 (3.) Frank b. Nov. 16, 1882; d. Dec. 18, 1882.  
 (4.) May Frances b. May 6, 1884.  
 (5.) Webb Clayton, b. Aug. 12, 1886;  
 (6.) Henry Boone, b. Dec. 27, 1887;  
 (7.) Caroline Strong, b. June 1, 1891;  
 (8.) Wesley Jackson, b. Mar. 5, 1893;

- VIII. Maria Jackson <sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1834, at Medina, N. Y.  
 Married Sept. 22, 1858, at Medina, N. Y., Richard Munson  
 Gruson, b. at  
 Lived  
 She died  
 He died March 20, 1899.

- Gruson Children:-  
 I. Lewis <sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1859;  
 II. Lizzie D. <sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1861;  
 III. Julia Gertrude <sup>10</sup> b. June 24, 1871;

- I. Lewis born Medina. Married Lizzie Baker, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 No issue.  
 II. Lizzie D. <sup>10</sup> born Medina. Died about nine years old.  
 III. Julia Gertrude, <sup>10</sup> born Medina. Married Aug. 12, 1893, to  
 Orin Curson at Brooklyn, N. Y.





THE HARLETT FAMILY.

I. Harlett & Caroline K. 1858

IX. Francis Augustus Jackson, b. Jan 6, 1837, at Medina,  
Married Dec. 2, 1858 at Medina, N. Y.  
Caroline Jones b. at  
They live

Children,-

Jackson.

- I. Belle <sup>10</sup>
- II. Fred <sup>10</sup>
- III. Harry <sup>10</sup>
- IV. Burt <sup>10</sup>

I. Belle, <sup>10</sup> born at Medina; married to Mr. Freeman,  
Has two children.

II. Fred, <sup>10</sup> born at Medina. Is unmarried.

III. Harry, <sup>10</sup> born at Medina. Married.

IV. Burt, <sup>10</sup> born at Medina. Married.

X. Julia Jackson b. July 1, 1841, at Medina,  
N. Y. Married Dec. 1, 1869, at Medina, N. Y. to  
John Allen,  
They lived Medina, N. Y., Rochester, N. Y. and at  
Syracuse, N. Y. and Medina.

Child,-

Allen-

<sup>10</sup>  
Nellie Julia Allen, born Feb. 23, 1872, at  
Rochester.  
Educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y.  
Graduated June 18, 1890, and Syracuse University,  
graduating in class of 1895.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

William (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> etc.)

II. William Marlett. born 24 April, 1797, at Charleston, town of Glen, Montgomery, Co., N. Y. Married 7 Sept. 1817, at Onondaga Co., N.Y., by Rev. Mr. Conkey, Lucy Balch, (dau of John Balch, soldier of Rev. & drew pension of \$12.00 per mo.) born 20 Nov. 1791, at

They lived Schenectady, N. Y.

He died at Schenectady, May 4 1870.

She died Davenport, Ia., at the home of her dau. Maria, 27 June, 1866.

Children:-

- I. Maria <sup>7</sup> b. 13 Nov., 1818;
- II. John B. <sup>7</sup> b. 5 Jan., 1820; d. 18 Dec., 1820;
- III. James Jackson, <sup>7</sup> b. 12 May, 1822; d. 31 Jan. 1895.
- IV. Seneca Hunt, <sup>7</sup> b. 18 Jan., 1824;
- V. Lucy Ann, <sup>7</sup> b. 10 Mar., 1826;
- VI. William J. <sup>7</sup> b. 11 May, 1828; d. 15 Aug. 1828;
- VII. Samuel Kennedy, <sup>7</sup> b. 21 Feb., 1831; d. 8 Aug. 1833;
- VIII. Philander Whittlesey, <sup>7</sup> b. 9 Sept., 1833;

In connection with Gen. Albert T. Dunham, under firm name of "Marlett & Dunham," William J.<sup>5</sup> was engaged in construction of the "Eric Canal Enlargement" under contract from the state of N. Y. From 1827 to 1833 was in the woods of Pa. and Ohio, building canals. In 1834 moved to Onondaga Co.- in 1835 & 6 on the Chenango Canal- in 1837 to 42 on the enlargement of the Eric Canal. In 1837 removed to Schenectady.

I Maria<sup>7</sup> Marlett, born 13 Nov. 1818; Married by Rev. John Hott of Union College, to Bakus Birchard, at Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., 27 Oct. 1842; born at They lived 6 or 8 miles from Davenport, Iowa, on Oak Hill farm She died near Davenport, Iowa, 1882. He died 1892.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

II. William<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John, etc.)

I.  
Maria<sup>9</sup>  
Marlett  
Birchard.

Children:-

I. Lucy Ann,<sup>10</sup> born married Wm. A. Foster,  
living in Chicago in 1896. Had two children who died young;

. William A.

Foster<sup>was</sup> a lawyer of Davenport, Iowa, at one time a member of the  
Legislature. Later he removed to Chicago. He defended "Boggs",  
the anarchist successfully, and opposed the bringing into Court,  
from his safe hiding place, Parsons, who thereby lost his life.

II. William J.<sup>10</sup> born Married (1) Frances  
Taylor of Davenport. She died and he married (2) Harriet Pay,  
He is a lawyer in Davenport and was judge of Supreme Court.

III. Ida Birchard,<sup>10</sup> born Married Charles  
Lagrange, lived in Scott Co., Iowa, not far from her father,  
Had two children, girls. She died about 1890 and he is married  
again. She lived with the father after the mother's death.

III. James Jackson<sup>7</sup> Marlett, born May 12, 1822, at  
Married by Rev. John Nott at Rotterdam, (South Schenectady)  
N. Y., 13 April 1842, Susan Eliza Marlett, dau. of Giles<sup>5</sup> of  
John Marlett and Rachel Newkirk, born 15 April, 1819, at  
They lived Schenectady, N. Y.  
He with his sons was a publisher and editor of several  
Schenectady newspapers, "The Reflector," "The Star", and "The  
Daily Gazette." He died at Schenectady, 31 Jan., 1896.  
She died at Schenectady, N. Y., 2 Mar., 1904.

Children.

- |      |                                  |                   |                  |
|------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| I.   | George Washington, <sup>10</sup> | b. 18 Oct., 1842; |                  |
| II.  | John Balch, <sup>10</sup>        | b. 23 Jan., 1845; | d. Jan 30, 1861; |
| III. | Albert Augustus. <sup>10</sup>   | b. 1 Jan., 1847.  |                  |
| IV.  | William J. <sup>10</sup>         | b. 7 Feb., 1851;  | d. 9 July, 1858; |
| V.   | William J. <sup>10</sup> (2d)    | b. 1858;          |                  |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

1950



LETTER TO THE EDITOR

Dear Sirs,

I have the pleasure to inform you that the manuscript of your paper, "On the Theory of the ...", has been received and is being read by the members of the Editorial Board.

The Editor-in-Chief, Professor ... has expressed his interest in your work and has suggested that your paper be published in the ... issue of the ...

I am sure that your paper will be of great interest to the readers of the ... and I am sure that it will be published in the ... issue of the ...

Very truly yours,  
The Editor

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT  
5720 S. UNIVERSITY AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

III. II. William<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> etc.)

James Jackson<sup>9</sup> Marlett. I. George W.<sup>10</sup> married March 8, 1864 in Schenectady, Harriet L. Crounce. She died 9 July, 1893, at Schenectady.

Children-

I. William Crounce<sup>11</sup>  
2. Charles Parker<sup>11</sup> Both married.

III. Albert A.<sup>10</sup> Had two daughters.

1. Alberta<sup>11</sup>  
2. Edna Louise<sup>11</sup>, married Edwin Conde.

V. William J.<sup>10</sup> born 1858, married Nov. 28, 1885, Kate King. She died June 17, 1905. All five Schenectady.

IV. Seneca Hunt<sup>9</sup> Marlett. Born 18 Jan., 1824, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. Married by Rev. Dr. Tiffany at Washington, D. C., Alice Ingham. She with her mother was making a visit in Washington, her home being in California. She was born 14 Feb., 1850, near Alton, Ill. She had a brother who was a lawyer in Davenport, Ia. Seneca Hunt in 1840 attended the Troy Conference Academy at West Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is a civil engineer. Lived in Carson, Nevada, and now (1897) living in Los Angeles, California.

V. Lucy Ann<sup>9</sup> Marlett. Chamberlin. Born 10 March, 1826. Married in Iowa, Levi

He died 12 to 15 years ago (now 1896). She lives in Davenport, Iowa. Later lived at Clinton on the Miss. 20 or 30 miles above Davenport. Had one son, a lawyer, in Davenport.

VI and VII died young.





THE HARLETT FAMILY.

II. William<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> etc.)

VIII. Philander Whittlesey<sup>7</sup> married Julia Kline-  
no children. Lived in Cameron, Pa. & Wayland, Steuben Co., N.Y.  
Seneca Hunt<sup>7</sup> says (1867) that the last he knew of  
Philander Whittlesey<sup>7</sup> Harlett, he was living in Cameron, Pa.

I. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> (Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> etc.)

III. Hannah<sup>8</sup> born at Charleston, Montgomery Co., N.Y.,  
20 April, 1799;  
Died fall of 1834. Unmarried.  
Died in Granby and was buried there in same cemetery where  
her mother was buried later.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

IV. Susan (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> et al.)

IV.  
Susan  
(Marlett)  
Henderson.

II. Susan Marlett, born 9 Oct. 1800, at Glen (then  
Charleston) Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Married at Marcellus, Jonathan Henderson (John) born 2 Jan., 1798.

Lived Syracuse and Navarino, N. Y.

She died Navarino 3 Oct., 1865.

He " " 8 April, 1834.

Children-

Henderson

- I. Joseph b.
- II. Mary Ann b. 16 Jan. 1821;
- III. Laura b. 27 Mar., 1825. d.
- IV. John b.
- V. Jeremiah b.
- VI. Eliza Ann b. 25 July, 1831; d. 21 Mar., 1875.
- VII. Sarah Catherine b. 7 May, 1836;
- VIII. Harriet b. 1838; d. 8 Mar., 1847.
- IX. James Hubert b. 2 Jan., 1841; d.
- X. Julia Frances b. 27 Mar., 1843; d.

I. Joseph Henderson, born at

Married at

(1) Ruth Fowler dau. of Rodney and Sally (Hall) Fowler, born  
at Navarino, N. Y. Died 6 Aug., 1865.

Lived first at Navarino, removed to Delta, Eaton Co., Mich.,  
four miles from Lansing, Mich.

PHYSICS 311

LECTURE 10

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

ENTROPY

THE SECOND LAW OF THERMODYNAMICS

REVERSIBLE PROCESSES

HEAT AND WORK

INTERNAL ENERGY

TEMPERATURE

IDEAL GASES

MAXWELL-BOLZMANN DISTRIBUTION

ROOT MEAN SQUARE VELOCITY

AVERAGE KE

RELATIONSHIP TO TEMPERATURE

ADDITIONAL PROBLEMS

Problem	Topic	Points
1	Entropy of a diatomic gas	10
2	Heat capacity of a diatomic gas	10
3	Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution	10
4	Root mean square velocity	10
5	Average kinetic energy	10
6	Relationship to temperature	10
7	Internal energy of a diatomic gas	10
8	Heat and work in a process	10
9	Reversible process	10
10	Second law of thermodynamics	10

PHYSICS 311

LECTURE 11

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

ENTROPY

THE SECOND LAW OF THERMODYNAMICS

REVERSIBLE PROCESSES

HEAT AND WORK

INTERNAL ENERGY

TEMPERATURE

IDEAL GASES

MAXWELL-BOLZMANN DISTRIBUTION

ROOT MEAN SQUARE VELOCITY

AVERAGE KE

RELATIONSHIP TO TEMPERATURE

ADDITIONAL PROBLEMS

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

IV. Susar (Jeremiah,<sup>9</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> etc.)

7  
Joseph  
Henderson.

Children-<sup>7</sup>

I. Sarah Etta, b.

II. John b.

III. Netta b.

I. Sarah Etta, married at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1869,  
John Porter of Baldwinsville, N. Y.

4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Married (2) Harriet near Lansing.

Children-

IV. Homer, b.

V. James, b.

VI. Pearley, b.

VII. Ray, b.

VIII. Frank (Francis) b.

II. Mary Ann Henderson, born 16 Jan., 1821, at  
Married at 2 Jan., 1840, William Tompkins  
Davis, W. D., son of David S. Davis and wife, Charlotte Abbey.  
He born 27 Nov., 1818;  
Died at 10 May, 1891;  
They lived in Marietta, N. Y.

Children-

I. Frank Benjamin, b. 7 July, 1841; d. 25 Aug., 1871.

II. Ella Mary, b. 12 May, 1853; d. 28 June, 1889.

III. Sarah Jane, b. 3 April, 1856;



THE EARLY FAMILY.

IV. Susan<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.)

Susan<sup>7</sup>  
(Marlett)  
Henderson.

II. Ella Mary<sup>10</sup> of Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> (Henderson) Davis. Susan<sup>7</sup> (Marlett)

Henderson (etc.) born 12 May, 1853.

Married at 18 Dec., 1872, John Dwane<sup>3</sup> Amidon,  
born 21 Dec., 1852, son of W. and Clarinda (Jackson) Amidon

of Jacob = Phoebe Canada.

She died 28 June, 1889.

Children.-

- Amidon. I. Frank Jay " b. 14 July, 1874; d. 25 Jan. 1890.
- II. Grace Eleanor " b. 6 May, 1876; d. 3 Nov., 1892.
- III. Evan William " b. 10 July, 1878; d.
- IV. Clarinda H. " b. 15 Dec., 1884; d. 6 Aug., 1895.
- V. Lottie Inez, " b. 2 June, 1887; d. 22 Aug. 1887;
- II. Grace Eleanor " married 25 Sept., 1892, Olin J. Baker.

III. Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Davis, born at 5 Apr., 1856.  
 Married at 24 Dec., 1874.  
 Asariah Weeks, born 5 Sept., 1851;

Children-

- Weeks. I. Lena Maud, " born 17 May, 1878;
- II. Alta May, " born 1 June, 1881;
- III. Benjamin Harrison, " born 8 Oct., 1888;
- I. Lena Maud, " married 25 July, 1894, LeRoy Redway.





THE MAPLETT FAMILY.

IV. Susan (Jeremiah, Gideon, John, etc)

Laura  
(Henderson)  
Balch.

III. Laura Henderson, born at	27 Mar. 1835.
Married at Marcellus	28 July, 1845.
James Balch, born at Navarino, N. Y.	7 May, 1819.
Died at Marietta, N. Y.	14 Feb., 1892.
She died " " "	8 Feb., 1894.

They lived at Marietta & Navarino, near Adrian, Mich., and returned to Marietta where they died.

James Balch was son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (Baker) Balch.

Children-

Balch.

- I. Hiran Jay, " b. 30 Nov., 1852; d. 27 Jan., 1861;
- II. Della Emma <sup>10</sup> b. 21 Apr., 1865; d.

II. Della Emma <sup>18</sup> married at Marietta, 30 Dec., 1886, Peter FitzPatrick.

Children-

Fitz Patrick-

- I. Marie Edna // b. 19 Nov., 1887;
- II. Howard Jay // b. 2 Aug., 1889;

They lived at Marietta. Della F. died there.

IV. John Henderson, born Navarino, N. Y.

Lived Syracuse, Navarino and went west.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

1. The first part of the experiment is to determine the molar mass of a volatile liquid. This is done by measuring the mass of a known volume of the liquid at a known temperature and pressure. The ideal gas law is used to calculate the number of moles of gas, and the molar mass is then determined by dividing the mass by the number of moles.

2. The second part of the experiment is to determine the molar mass of a non-volatile solid. This is done by measuring the mass of a known volume of the solid at a known temperature and pressure. The ideal gas law is used to calculate the number of moles of gas, and the molar mass is then determined by dividing the mass by the number of moles.

3. The third part of the experiment is to determine the molar mass of a liquid. This is done by measuring the mass of a known volume of the liquid at a known temperature and pressure. The ideal gas law is used to calculate the number of moles of gas, and the molar mass is then determined by dividing the mass by the number of moles.

4. The fourth part of the experiment is to determine the molar mass of a solid. This is done by measuring the mass of a known volume of the solid at a known temperature and pressure. The ideal gas law is used to calculate the number of moles of gas, and the molar mass is then determined by dividing the mass by the number of moles.

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

IV. Susar<sup>y</sup> (Jeremiah, Gideon, John, etc.)

IV.  
Susan<sup>y</sup>  
(Marlett)  
Henderson.

V. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Henderson, born at Navarino, N. Y.

Married at Onondaga Hill, N. Y. (1) Martha Whitney,  
born at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.

(2) married 2.

Lived Syracuse & Navarino, and lived at one time in Cleveland, Ohio.

Lives in Newburgh-on-the-Hudson, 119 Williams St.

Has a large grocery store. Had two sons & 7 daughters.

His elder son was shot by burglars and died April 26, 1894.

His younger son is married and lives with his father.

His one son, born Jan. 1848.

VI. Eliza Ann Henderson, born 25 July, 1831,  
at Navarino, N. Y.

Married at Navarino, N. Y. 18 Nov., 1852.

Hiram Smith Baker, born 10 Oct., 1830, at Marcellus, son of  
Anson<sup>2</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>1</sup>) Baker and wife Adeline<sup>c</sup> (Jerod<sup>1</sup>) Allen.

Lived at Marcellus? (P. O. Navarino).

She died at " 21 March, 1875.

Children-

- I. Emma Fidelia<sup>1c</sup> born 15 Dec., 1854; d. 25 Aug., 1879.
- II. Adeline Melvina,<sup>10</sup> born 10 Aug. 1862;
- III. Jennie Aloretta,<sup>1</sup> born 27 Oct. 1870;

All born Marcellus. (P. O. Navarino, Onon Co.,)

Hiram Smith Baker married (2) Miss Emily Wood. She died.  
March 1895. No issue.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

IV. Susan<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> etc.)

V1  
Eliza A?  
Henderson)  
Baker.

*Emma*

I. Eliza<sup>A</sup> Fidelia Baker, born 15 Dec., 1854,

at Marcellus. (P. O. Navarino.)

Married at Marcellus 16 Mar., 1873.

(1) Alv<sup>x</sup> Jackson, son of John<sup>1</sup> and wife Harriet, born 3 Aug. 1853, at Marcellus.

Lived Marcellus.

He died at Marcellus, 7 Dec., 1875.

Married (2) at Marcellus, 16 Sept., 1877, John D. Wood, son of Stephen and Ursula (Whitney) Wood, born

They removed to Saline, Mich.

She died at Saline, Mich., 28 Aug. 1879.

II. Adeline Melvina<sup>10</sup> Baker, born 10 Aug., 1862,

at Marcellus, (P. O. Navarino.)

Married 23 Nov., 1882, at Marcellus, Austin Gray<sup>3</sup> Wyckoff, born 15 July, 1856, at Navarino, Onondago Co., N. Y.

He was son of Austin<sup>2</sup> (Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) Wyckoff and wife, Rebecca<sup>2</sup> (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) Eggleston. Live Navarino.

Children-

Wyckoff-

I. Eliza Eliza<sup>11</sup> born 18 Aug., 1883; d. 16 Mar. 1884.

II. Elsie O. <sup>11</sup> born 13 May, 1885;

III. Christopher Columbus<sup>11</sup> born 10 Feb., 1891;

THE HISTORY OF THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX

... and the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...

... and the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...  
 ... the ... of the ...

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

ELIZA A. (IV. Susan, Jeremiah, Gideon, John, etc.)

Eliza A.<sup>7</sup>  
Henderson  
Baker.

III. Jennie Alonetta Baker, born 27 Oct., 1870,  
at Marcellus. (P. O. Navarino.)

Married 11 Sept. 1889.

at Marcellus, Fred Dwane,<sup>10</sup> son of Charles and Emma Jane<sup>7</sup> (Marlett)  
Hall of Cornelius Marlett. (John, Gideon, etc.) See p. 2.

He was born 8 Dec., 1867,  
at Marcellus, N. Y.

Live at Marcellus in the old Homestead of her parents, Hiram  
and Eliza<sup>9</sup> (Henderson) Baker.

Children-

Hall.

I. Lena Florene " born 17 July, 1890-

II. Leslie Hiram " born 2 May, 1892;

Both born in old homestead at Marcellus.

Sarah  
Catherine  
(Henderson)  
Baker.

[VII. Sarah Catherine Henderson, born at 7 May, 1836;

Married at Navarino 4 Jan., 1856;

Madison Leroy Amidon, son of Jacob Amidon ( ) and

Phoebe (Canada) Amidon, born at Navarino 11 June, 1835.

They lived at Navarino and Westport, a suburb of Kansas City,  
Jackson Co., Mo. Address (in 1898) 32th & Holmes St.

Children-

Amidon.

I. Willis Monroe born 9 Feb., 1857;

II. Frank Deloss born 2 July, 1860;

III. Harriet De Ette born 13 Dec. 1866; d. 27 May, 1889.

IV. Lina May born 1 Oct., 1872; d. 4 Nov., 1884;

V. Lillie Belle born 27 May, 1875;

All born at Navarino.





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

IV. Susan<sup>9</sup> (Marlett) Henderson (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> etc.)

VII.  
Sarah C.<sup>1</sup>  
(Henderson)  
Amidon.

V. Lillie Belle, married Dec., 1897,  
Spruill.

VIII. Harriet<sup>7</sup> died aged 8 years.

IX. James Hubert<sup>9</sup> Henderson, Susan<sup>7</sup> (Marlett) Henderson, born  
at Skeneateles, Onon Co., N. Y. 2 Jan., 1841;

Married at Navarino, Onon Co., N. Y., 11 Sept., 1858,

Mary I<sup>3</sup> Delano, born at Benton, Yates Co. 10 Jan. 1841.

daughter of Rev. Wm. H.<sup>2</sup> (Daniel<sup>1</sup>) and Clarissa Ann (Chapin) Delano.

He died

Children-

- I. Lillie Ione,<sup>12</sup> born 13 July, 1860;
- II. Cora Estell<sup>13</sup> born 8 Nov., 1862;
- III. James Hubert<sup>14</sup> born 23 Dec., 1864;
- IV. Mary Ella<sup>15</sup> born 21 Nov., 1866; d. 6 Dec., 1892;
- V. Edward Myers<sup>16</sup> born 7 Dec., 1872; d. 12 Mar. 1874.
- VI. Edith Gracie<sup>17</sup> born 2 Jan., 1874;
- VII. Edward G<sup>18</sup> born 18 Oct., 1875; d. 25 July, 1876.
- VIII. Annie Maud<sup>19</sup> born 2 June, 1877; d. 11 June, 1882;

I. Lillie Ione<sup>12</sup> was born Pultney, Stuben Co., N. Y.

All the others in Cleveland, Ohio.

VIII. Annie Maud<sup>19</sup> was drowned in mountain stream in Kokomo,  
Colorado.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

IV. Susan<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> etc.)

IX.  
James  
Hubert<sup>9</sup>  
Henderson.

I. Lillie Ione<sup>10</sup> Henderson, married at Cleveland, Ohio.  
19 Jan., 1877, (1) George,<sup>2</sup> son of Mathew<sup>1</sup> & Martha ( )  
Wilson.

Children-

Henderson.

- I. Flora Belle " born 13 Feb., 1879;
- II. Minnie Maud " born 20 Sept., 1882;
- III. Sadie " born 16 Apr., 1884;

*Lillie Ione*<sup>10</sup>

~~(2)~~ married at Tewksbury, Mass.,<sup>2</sup> Louis Herbert<sup>1</sup> Brown, 1 May, 1897,  
son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Pogars) Brown of Yonkers, N. Y.

II. Cora Estell,<sup>10</sup> married at 13 Apr. 1883,  
Joseph Lernetta<sup>3</sup> Striker, born at  
son of George Henry<sup>2</sup> Striker, (Gen. Garrett<sup>1</sup> Striker).  
He was drowned at Saratoga Lake on their wedding trip two  
months after marriage. No issue.

James  
Hubert<sup>10</sup>

Henderson, Jr. III. James Hubert Henderson, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> married at Teburgh,  
N. Y., 27 Nov. 1890, Adeline Jagnez.

Child.

Henderson.

I. Gail Wellington,<sup>11</sup> born 20 April, 1893.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1912

MEMORANDUM

TO THE DEAN

FROM THE FACULTY

RE: THE PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE CURRICULUM

The Faculty of the University of Chicago has had the honor to receive your communication of the 15th inst. regarding the proposed changes in the curriculum of the Faculty. The Faculty has considered the same and has the honor to acknowledge the same with appreciation.

The Faculty is of the opinion that the proposed changes are in accordance with the general principles which have guided the Faculty in the past, and that they will tend to improve the quality of the instruction given in the Faculty.

The Faculty has accordingly resolved to accept the proposed changes, and to give effect to them as soon as possible.

Very respectfully,  
The Faculty of the University of Chicago

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:

DEAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1912

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

IV. Susar<sup>g</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Hiseon,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>9</sup> etc.)

II.  
James  
Hubert /  
Henderson.

IV. Mary Ella Henderson, married at Leadville, (Col.?)

5 Jan., 1883, (1) Dr. Robert H. Bohm, born

He died

10 April, 1885.

Child-

Bohm. I. Robert H., " Jr., born 1 April, 1884.

Married (2) F S Culver, at 9 March, 1888.

He was of Williamsport, Pa.

Child-

Culver. 1. Anna Maud, " born at Baltimore, Md., 2 Sept., 1890;

V. Edward Myers Henderson, died aged 3 years.

VI. Edith Gracie Henderson, married at Weston, Mass., 25 Oct., 1892, Edward C. Minot, Boston, Mass.

He died in Calcutta, S. A., 1897.

Children:

Minot. I. Edward G. born at Lowell, Mass., 11 Nov., 1893.

II. Marjorie M. born at Newburgh, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1894;

Edith Grace,<sup>10</sup> married (2) at Northfield, Vt.,

Shaw.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH REPORT  
NO. 1000  
BY  
J. H. GOLDSTEIN

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5780 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

RECEIVED  
MAY 15 1964

THIS REPORT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
AND IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE LIBRARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
IT IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS  
ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR BY ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
5780 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE PERLETT FAMILY.

IV. Susar<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> etc.)

X. Julia Frances<sup>7</sup> Henderson, born at Marcellus, Onon. Co.,  
27 March, 1843.

Married at Navarino 3 Dec., 1861;

Solomon David<sup>2</sup> Gardiner, born 2 Oct., 1835,

at Cardiff, N. Y., son of Lyman<sup>1</sup> and Roxena (Robinson) Gardiner.

She died at Navarino.

Lived at Navarino, N. Y.





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

113

V. GIDEON (Jeremiah, Gideon, John  
of Montgomery Co., N.Y.)

V. Gideon Marlett born 11 Jan., 1801, at Glen,  
Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Married 27 Mar. 1831, at DeWitt,-  
then called "Foot Settlement"- a suburb of Syracuse, Onond.  
Co., N. Y., by Rev. Isaac Wright, Sally Melissa Cornwall,  
born 8 Mo., 1807, at Sherburne,  
Chenango Co., N. Y.

They with another young couple were married in church at  
close of Sunday evening service.

She was daughter of Ellsworth Cornell (Ozias = Susannah  
Robinson, John = Elizabeth Gibbs, Wm. = Ester Savage, Wm. = Esther  
Ward, Wm. = Mary Bull, Wm. = Mary ) and Sally  
Eldred (Eldridge) dau. Daniel Eldred and Rebecca Steadman,  
dau. Thos. (Thos.) (See Cornwall Gen. D. 82.)

He died Syracuse, N. Y. 3 May, 1870.

She died Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1834.

They are buried at Syracuse in Oakwood Cemetery.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
RECORDS

1910-1911

1. [Illegible text]

2. [Illegible text]

3. [Illegible text]

4. [Illegible text]

5. [Illegible text]

6. [Illegible text]

7. [Illegible text]

8. [Illegible text]

9. [Illegible text]

10. [Illegible text]

11. [Illegible text]

12. [Illegible text]

13. [Illegible text]

14. [Illegible text]

15. [Illegible text]

16. [Illegible text]

17. [Illegible text]

18. [Illegible text]

19. [Illegible text]

20. [Illegible text]

21. [Illegible text]

22. [Illegible text]

23. [Illegible text]

24. [Illegible text]

25. [Illegible text]

26. [Illegible text]

27. [Illegible text]

28. [Illegible text]

29. [Illegible text]

30. [Illegible text]

31. [Illegible text]

32. [Illegible text]

33. [Illegible text]

34. [Illegible text]

35. [Illegible text]

36. [Illegible text]

37. [Illegible text]

38. [Illegible text]

39. [Illegible text]

40. [Illegible text]

41. [Illegible text]

42. [Illegible text]

43. [Illegible text]

44. [Illegible text]

45. [Illegible text]

46. [Illegible text]

47. [Illegible text]

48. [Illegible text]

49. [Illegible text]

50. [Illegible text]

51. [Illegible text]

52. [Illegible text]

53. [Illegible text]

54. [Illegible text]

55. [Illegible text]

56. [Illegible text]

57. [Illegible text]

58. [Illegible text]

59. [Illegible text]

60. [Illegible text]

61. [Illegible text]

62. [Illegible text]

63. [Illegible text]

64. [Illegible text]

65. [Illegible text]

66. [Illegible text]

67. [Illegible text]

68. [Illegible text]

69. [Illegible text]

70. [Illegible text]

71. [Illegible text]

72. [Illegible text]

73. [Illegible text]

74. [Illegible text]

75. [Illegible text]

76. [Illegible text]

77. [Illegible text]

78. [Illegible text]

79. [Illegible text]

80. [Illegible text]

81. [Illegible text]

82. [Illegible text]

83. [Illegible text]

84. [Illegible text]

85. [Illegible text]

86. [Illegible text]

87. [Illegible text]

88. [Illegible text]

89. [Illegible text]

90. [Illegible text]

91. [Illegible text]

92. [Illegible text]

93. [Illegible text]

94. [Illegible text]

95. [Illegible text]

96. [Illegible text]

97. [Illegible text]

98. [Illegible text]

99. [Illegible text]

100. [Illegible text]

THE HANLITT FAMILY

V. GIDEON<sup>s</sup> (Jeremiah, Gideon, John, etc.  
of Montgomery Co., N. Y.)

Children:-

- I. Edwin Ruthvan<sup>?</sup> born 8 Feb. 1832; d. 30 Nov. 1871;
- II. Helen Eliza<sup>?</sup> born 2 May, 1834; d. 16 Mar. 1901;
- III. James Theodore<sup>?</sup> born 22 June, 1836; d. 4 Oct. 1856;
- IV. Sarah Jane<sup>?</sup> born 9 Aug. 1838;
- |   |                               |                    |                   |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| } | V. Caroline Lucy <sup>?</sup> | born 17 Sept. 1841 | )d. 14 Aug. 1847; |
|   | VI. Wm. James <sup>?</sup>    |                    | )d. 21 Nov. 1847. |
- VII. Frances Melissa<sup>?</sup> born 10 June, 1844; d. 19 Mar. 1849.

I, II, III born in Clay, Onan. Co., N. Y. IV, born  
Blackberry, Kane Co., Ill. V, VI, VII, born Aurora,  
Kane Co., Ill.

II, V, VI, VII died Syracuse, N. Y. III died Clay,  
Onan. Co., N. Y. (See Cornwall Genealogy, p. 82).

For records of I, II and IV see pp. ~~82-86~~ 110-111.

III, V, VI, VII buried in the old cemetery at Clay.

I, II buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse.



THE HARTY FAMILY

of Westchester Co., N. Y.

V. Alice (Jamaica, St. Paul, John, etc.)

I. Edwin Hart... born Dec. 9, 1880, in New York Co., N. Y. Died May 20, 1971. Married March 21, 1907, Frances Ann... (Preserved, Salomon, etc.) Wright, and Ann... of David... Smith born 16 July, 1880.

He graduated Syracuse Medical College 1902 and later at Philadelphia... with Dr. S. W. Fisher of Syracuse. In 1904 he was appointed as Doctor in the Syracuse Medical College. He practiced medicine in Syracuse the remainder of his life, in his later years devoting his attention exclusively to office practice in connection with the eye and ear, etc. See p.

Daughters:

Frances Jane... born 17 July, 1907, in Syracuse, N. Y. Died 20 May, 1980, in Paris, France.

Married at Syracuse 9 Oct. 1927, Col. George... Cross, born 24 May, 1907, at

Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y. Died April 22, 1967, at

Syracuse, N. Y. Son of James and Laura (Dorothy)... Married Syracuse, N. Y.



THE MARLETT FAMILY  
OF Montgomery Co., N. Y.

I. Eliza Est. van<sup>9</sup> (Wilson,<sup>2</sup> Jernison,<sup>7</sup> etc.)

Children of Florence Jeanette (Marlett) and Col.  
George Willis Croshaw.-

I. George William<sup>1</sup>                      born Oct. 15, 1877, at  
Syracuse, N. Y.  
Graduated Yale College, a B. S. of

II. Florence Croshaw<sup>11</sup>                  born Nov. 12, 1879, at Syracuse.  
Married July 17, 1900, at London, Eng., Alfred Clark of  
New York and Paris.

III. Marlett<sup>12</sup>                              born Sept. 17, 1884, at Syracuse.

IV. Laura Catherine                      born July 10, 1887, at Syracuse.  
Married at Syracuse, July 9, 1900. Alfred William Burton.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5700 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TO: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

FROM: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

RE: [Subject]



OF MONTGOMERY CO., N. Y.

V. GIBBON,<sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah, Gibbon; John<sup>1</sup>, A.)

II. Helen Eliza                      born Mar. 2, 1834, in Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 died Mar. 16, 1901,  
 at Syracuse, N. Y.                  married Oct. 5, 1856.

Noratio Herton Huestis          born                      1837.  
 died Jan. 25, 1874, at Syracuse.

Son of Lot and Sarah Ann (Howden) Huestis.  
 Resided Syracuse, N. Y., Toledo, Ohio, Chicago, Ill. and  
 Syracuse, N. Y. He served in War of Rebellion, enlisted  
 discharged

## Children:-

Huestis.  
 1. Jennie Elizabeth          born April 15, 1858.  
 2. Wm. Weston              born June 27, 1859.  
 3. Edwin Marlett          born May 30, 1858.  
 1, 2, born Syracuse, N. Y.      3 born Chicago, Ill.

2, Wm. Weston              married (1) Sylvia Belle Baker and had  
 children,±

1. Pearl
2. Grover
3. Bertha

married (2) Dec. 3, 1885, Anna Josephine,  
 daughter of Lyman and Caroline (Miller) Plaisted.

## Children:-

4. Helen Caroline Huestis      born Jan 4, 1890.
5. Lyman Plaisted Huestis      born Dec. 6, 1900  
 died Dec. 3, 1900.

Resides Syracuse, N. Y.

THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

CHAPTER

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

APPENDIX

... ..

... ..

... ..

THE MARLETT FAMILY

Of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

V. Gideon (Jeremiah, etc.)

Wrestis-

R. Edwin Marlett (Helen E.) born 30 May, 1893. at  
Chicago. Ill.

Married Dec. 25. 1905,  
at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., Alta Winerva Munger.

Born Nov. 4, 1892. at  
New Haven, Oswego Co., daughter of George Henry (Hiram)  
and Caille Louisa (Johnson) Munger.

Live Syracuse, N. Y.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1912

RECEIVED FROM THE  
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
ON APRIL 10 1912

J. H. VAN DYKE

THE MARLETT FAMILY

of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

V. Gideon (Jeremiah, Gideon, etc.)

IV. Sarah Jane born Aug. 9. 1833, at Blackberry, Kane Co., Ill.

Married at Syracuse, Oneida Co., N. Y., 22 July, 1871, (1) Wm. Geo. Wyatt, born 23 Jan., 1833.

Married 27 June, 1878, at Syracuse, N. Y., (2) Russell Smith Taft, born 23 Jan., 1835, at Williston, Vermont. died at Burlington, Vt., 22 March, 1902. See appended sketch of his life.

Child-

Taft- Russell Walter Taft born 4 May, 1878, at 221 So. Union St., Burlington, Vermont.

Education at Mt. Pleasant Institute, Ashurst, Mass., Wm. K. Nash, Principal; Burlington, Vermont, High School - Class of 1894 and University of Vermont, class of 1898. Studied law with Judge Torrey H. Wales and admitted to Vermont bar in 1909. Residence, Burlington, Vermont.

Married Dec. 16, 1901, at Burlington, Vt., Miriam Leos Brigham, born 10 July, 1877.

Child-

Robert Brigham Taft born 4 Oct., 1902.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PH.D. THESIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
PH.D. THESIS  
SUBMITTED BY  
[Name]  
IN CANDIDACY FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY  
DEPARTMENT OF [Department Name]  
[Year]

[Faded text, likely the title and abstract area]

THE MARLETT FAMILY  
of Montgomery Co.,

V. GIDEON (Jeremiah, Gideon, John, etc.)

The following facts and experiences both humorous and pathetic, as well as tragic in some instances, are compiled from my own, and from the memory of older members of my father's family. They belong in the lives of a plain couple, he a descendant of Ferrers, and who, through the influence of early associations would have remained a farmer - by choice.

Originally they were not intended as a part of, and were withheld from these typed records, but have been restored for their preservation, by the request of others, and may be passed over by turning to p.

Gideon Marlett and wife Sally Melissa Cornwell lived in Clay, Onon. Co., until 1837. In the winter of 1836 he with a neighbor named Chase went to Illinois to select a home, sending for their families in the spring of 1837. He took up land in Blackberry on Blackberry Creek, Kane Co., about six miles west of the then village of Aurora which consists of East and West Aurora, divided by the Fox River. In East Aurora an uncle, Isaac Marlett, had located about this time, and in West Aurora an aunt, Margaret Marlett, the wife of Joseph Stolp. See pp. On the land chosen he put up his log house and established his family, consisting of his wife and two older children, a third having died in Clay. In 1893 E visited this section and called upon the

# THE HISTORY OF THE

## REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA

The history of the United States is a story of a young nation that grew from a small group of colonies on the eastern coast of North America to a powerful superpower that spans the globe. The story begins with the first European settlers in the early 17th century, who established colonies in Virginia, Massachusetts, and other parts of the eastern seaboard. These colonies were founded by people seeking religious freedom, economic opportunity, and a better life. Over time, the colonies developed their own distinct cultures and political systems, and they began to assert their independence from British rule.

The American Revolution, which began in 1775, was a pivotal moment in the nation's history. It was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the signing of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The revolution was fought by a small, untrained army of colonial militia against the British, who were a much more powerful and professional fighting force. Despite the odds, the colonials emerged victorious, and they established a new nation based on the principles of liberty, democracy, and the rule of law.

The early years of the United States were marked by westward expansion and the discovery of gold in California. The nation grew rapidly, and it became a major power in the world. However, the expansion of slavery and the issue of states' rights led to the Civil War, which was fought from 1861 to 1865. The war was a devastating conflict that resulted in the death of over 600,000 people. It was a struggle for the soul of the nation, and it ultimately led to the abolition of slavery and the establishment of a more unified and democratic society.



THE MARLETT FAMILY  
OF Montromery, Co., N. Y.

town clerk who informed me that it would be impossible to locate the land as deeds here not recorded in that section until a later period.

In the western prairie lands at this early day, the prairie wolf and venomous reptiles abounded and were often unwelcome visitors at the homes of settlers. I have heard my mother say that in stepping from the door of an evening a lighted torch was used to frighten away the former. On one occasion my mother saw a rattle snake raise its head through an aperture in the floor. She directed my brother and sister to get upon the bed while she dexterously caught the snake's head with the tongue and dispatched it. The rattles, seven in number, are still preserved. While living here an incident occurred showing the courage of my brother when a child of six years. In ascending a ladder on the outside of the house to obtain some one of the articles which in those early and rude accommodations were often thus bestowed, my mother fell breaking her wrist. She was alone with her two children and perhaps myself, an infant, my father being at work at a distance of three miles (perhaps this included the return) on taking her first born to the road she turned his face in the right direction and said "Go straight ahead till you come to the place where you will see your father with other men building a house and tell him to come", which he accomplished running most of the way as it would seem, for he returned in an incredibly short time considering the distance. He must have passed

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data.

Furthermore, it is noted that the records should be kept in a secure and accessible format. Regular backups are recommended to prevent data loss in the event of a system failure or disaster. The document also mentions the need for periodic audits to ensure the integrity and accuracy of the information stored.

In addition, the text highlights the role of technology in streamlining record-keeping processes. Modern accounting software can automate many tasks, reducing the risk of human error and saving valuable time. However, it is stressed that users must be properly trained to utilize these tools effectively.

Overall, the document serves as a comprehensive guide for anyone responsible for financial record-keeping. It provides clear instructions and best practices to ensure that all records are maintained in a professional and compliant manner.

THE WADSWORTH FAMILY  
of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

sights likely to frighten one so young, as venomous snakes and other strange creatures were not unusual in our country rambles after I became of <sup>an</sup> age to remember.

My birth occurred here in 1838 and it was while I was still an infant that we moved to the village of Aurora. My earliest recollection is the birth of the twins in Aurora, 17 Sept., 1841. The unusual stir created by the advent of a double blessing, the generous bestowal upon the tiny rites of a chair apiece in a warm corner by the sitting room stove, and my own immediate relaxation to the background as a person of importance, all serve to fix this period indelibly upon my mind.

We were living in a house situated on a bluff above the present R. R. station. (1893). This land where the station now stands was a marshy section bordering the river and termed "the slew". The house on the bluff was still standing and in good condition when I visited it in 1893. It is on the corner of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ streets.

In 1842 he removed a block or two south to N. E. corner of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ streets. He always claimed to be a farmer and that such was the ideal life to live, but he was skilled in the manufacture of barrels also and with both of these homes in Aurora I remember an adjoining part or building called the "cooperage", a shop for the manufacturing of barrels which, as most of the work was then done by hand, was a large and profitable industry.



THE HAMILTON FAMILY  
of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Among the bright recollections of this period are the visits of ourselves and some of our favored mates to the cooperage to see and hear the workmen as they pounded the hoops which encircled each barrel firmly into place by striking with a mallet upon a blunt, wedge shaped implement, both made of hard wood. In performing this service they warily stepped round and round the barrel while blithely chanting for their own and our amusement an accompaniment well timed and toned to the necessary strokes and, for effect, the unnecessary intermediate clattering of the wedges against the sides of the barrel- "Cooper-dang! Cooper-dang! Cooper-dang-dang-dang! Cooper-dang! Cooper-dang! Cooper-dang-dang-dang!" repeated ad infinitum and all so rapidly as to give a tumultuous effect of strokes and utterance.

Added to the above, an immense fireplace of blazing logs in front and a remote pile of shavings in which we were allowed to tumble at will made the cooperage an attractive place indeed. Occasionally, however, an older workman became tired of our frolics and, sitting astride his bench, would elevate the stove he was shaving in a threatening attitude, either real or pretended- though from past favors, no doubt, we chose to consider it the latter- while he exclaimed in a loud voice "Attention! Now you youngsters take them twins and put"- pronounced to rhyme with foot.

The history of the Royal Society of London, from its first institution in the year 1660, to the present time. In two volumes. The first volume contains the history of the society from its first institution to the year 1700. The second volume contains the history of the society from the year 1700 to the present time. The first volume is divided into two parts: the first part contains the history of the society from its first institution to the year 1680, and the second part contains the history of the society from the year 1680 to the year 1700. The second volume is divided into two parts: the first part contains the history of the society from the year 1700 to the year 1750, and the second part contains the history of the society from the year 1750 to the present time. The history of the Royal Society of London is a subject of great interest and importance, and this work is a valuable contribution to the history of the society and of the sciences in general.

## THE MARIETT FAMILY

OF Montgomery Co., N. Y.

"The twins" were our brother and sister, ostensibly the most important personages in the party and who equally with us enjoyed the sport. Needless to say we "put."

The land belonging with this property extended east to the next street above on the corner of which a new and pleasant home was nearly completed when Mr. W. Lyon from New York state came prospecting for the purpose of exchanging his farm in Chautauque Co. for western property.

Owing to the excessive drying of the Fox River and the imperfect drainage of the marshy lands bordering it and elsewhere, Aurora was no exception to the malarial condition then found in so many sections of the western prairie lands. My father's family and he himself were all subjects of malaria, termed in western parlance "fever and ague", added to which the confinement of his occupation had given rise to the unwelcome malady of dyspepsia, and this opportunity to return to his native state and engage in farming seemed providential. Therefore with little hesitation he exchanged his Aurora property for the Chautauque farm, unseen, to which he removed in the fall of 1845, by way of the Great Lakes. Deed of farm dated Aug. 21, 1845, recorded Dec. 21, 1845. The location of the farm was three miles northeast of Mayville in a beautiful situation on Chautauque lake. Our short residence in Chautauque Co. is a delightful recollection of rides and rambles in the woods and on the lake shore, not the least pleasant being the

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is followed by a detailed account of the operations of the different departments of the government, and a summary of the public accounts for the year. The report concludes with a statement of the resources of the country and the means of improving them.

The second part of the report contains a list of the names of the members of the various departments of the government, and a list of the names of the officers of the different branches of the public service. It also contains a list of the names of the members of the various committees and commissions appointed during the year.

The third part of the report contains a list of the names of the members of the various departments of the government, and a list of the names of the officers of the different branches of the public service. It also contains a list of the names of the members of the various committees and commissions appointed during the year.

The fourth part of the report contains a list of the names of the members of the various departments of the government, and a list of the names of the officers of the different branches of the public service. It also contains a list of the names of the members of the various committees and commissions appointed during the year.



THE CARLETT FAMILY  
of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Happy experiences connected with country school life. The house which overlooked the lake had been built for and formerly used as a hotel and furnished ample opportunity for inside diversions during unpropitious weather.

One of my earliest recollections of our Catskill life is connected with a circumstance through which considerable loss occurred to my father and, withal, rather tending to discredit his good judgment as an experienced farmer. Our most unwelcome visitants were the pestiferous little animals known as skunks. My father's efforts to destroy them or diminish their number were heroic. One of the above named animals had taken lodgment under the floor of an addition or shed adjoining the main part of the house, a portion of which was partitioned off as a store room for farm products such as butter, eggs, cheese, maple sugar, etc., from which retreat, feeling secure no doubt in the solidity of his strength, he persistently refused to be coaxed or driven, upon which my father unwisely brought into service a board or timber of sufficient length, secured help, and, either with intention or by accident, I never knew which, succeeded, not in dislodging him, but in literally pinning him against the stone wall against which he rested. The succeeding weeks and months formed the most uncomfortable period of our home life. We not only sustained the loss of the farm stores alluded to and other food products, but a famous light grey suit of my father, which he

The history of the United States of America is a story of growth and change. It begins with the first settlers who came to the shores of North America in search of a new life. These early pioneers faced many hardships, but they persevered and built a new society. Over time, the United States grew from a small collection of colonies into a powerful nation. The American Revolution was a turning point in the country's history, as the colonies declared their independence from Great Britain. This led to the formation of the United States Constitution, which established the framework for the new government. The United States then went on to expand its territory, acquiring new lands and territories. This expansion was driven by a desire for land and resources, as well as a belief in the "Manifest Destiny" of the United States. The American Civil War was a major event in the country's history, as it fought over the issue of slavery. The war ended in 1865, and the United States emerged as a more unified nation. The Reconstruction period followed, as the country sought to rebuild and integrate the newly freed slaves. The United States continued to grow and develop, becoming a world power. It played a major role in the world wars of the 20th century, and emerged as a superpower. Today, the United States is a diverse and dynamic nation, with a rich history and a bright future.

THE WILLET FAMILY  
OF MONTGOMERY CO., N. Y.

wore on the occasion, and which he was advised to bury for a season in order to restore its original inoffensiveness must have been so deeply interred as to preclude its possible resurrection as it never afterward appeared in the family circle.

For various reasons farming did not suit him as of old besides which this was too near old friends, relatives and the old home to bring contentment and he soon sold out (1847) and completed the journey to Syracuse. This journey was by way of the Erie Canal, it being about the time of the opening of the N. Y. Central R. R., until which time the Canal was the approved method of travel, one of the events of each day in the towns located along its line being the coming in of the "packet" or passenger boat, drawn by horses and its decks crowded with people.

In Syracuse we first lived on East Railroad St., now called Washington Street, and here Caroline Lucy died 14 August, 1847. We soon removed to Salina, now the First Ward of Syracuse, living about the third house west of Salina St., on north side of Griggs St. This street was the first one north of and parallel with Bear St. It was here that Mr. James died 21 Nov., 1847, apparently of a slow fever never having seemed well after the death of his more vigorous twin sister.

We next removed to Bear St., in a house opposite the old Hurton Foundry. West of this house was the "barrel

The first section of the report discusses the general findings of the study. It highlights the significant differences observed between the experimental groups and the control group. The results indicate that the intervention had a positive impact on the participants' performance, particularly in the areas of speed and accuracy. These findings are consistent with the hypotheses of the study, suggesting that the proposed method is effective in enhancing cognitive function.

The second section provides a detailed analysis of the data collected during the experiment. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the trends and patterns in the data. The analysis shows that the improvement in performance was most pronounced in the early stages of the intervention, but it continued to show significant gains over the course of the study. This suggests that the intervention has a long-term effect on cognitive performance.

The third section discusses the implications of the findings for future research and practice. It suggests that the results of this study could be used to inform the development of new interventions for cognitive enhancement. Additionally, it highlights the need for further research to explore the underlying mechanisms of the intervention and to determine its long-term effects on cognitive function.

The final section concludes the report by summarizing the key findings and reiterating the importance of the study. It emphasizes that the results of this study provide strong evidence for the effectiveness of the intervention and suggest that it has the potential to be a valuable tool for improving cognitive performance.

THE MAPLETON FAMILY

of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

store house" a large building extending from the street a long distance to the rear. North of this was another building, the cooperage or shop for manufacturing the barrels. It was while living here that Frances Melissa died in 1843 of scarlet fever. It is a sad memory in connection with her death that the disease was given her by a young physician who was in attendance upon my mother's illness, and who while playing with the little one, allowed her to take his pencil, forgetting that some time previously he had used it to probe down the tongue of another child who had the disease. This in his grief he confessed to my parents, who while viewing his deed with horror, always expressed for him the warmest sympathy. His own death followed not long afterward, and his widow expressed her belief that it was hastened by his careless act and informed us that the night the child died he walked the floor, accusing himself of her death and refusing to be comforted. Undoubtedly such mistakes in the medical profession occur oftener than we know, because reticence, perhaps, is the natural cause, while in this case physical weakness and extreme conscientiousness compelled confession. The tragic circumstances in connection with the above death were exceeded perhaps by that of James Thodors whose birth and death occurred in 1836. My father had occasion to visit Syracuse, which was about nine miles from their home in Clay, N. Y. My mother with her infant accom-



THE HULLITT FAMILY  
of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

passed him as far as the care of her aunt and uncle in Salina, with whom she had lived after her mother's death, the former her mother's sister, and of both of whom she was very fond. When my father called for her on the return her uncle suggested that as the baby was worrying a little she allow him to give it a soothing cordial. Though the infant was unused to those things she consented on account of the risk before them and he prepared what he supposed was a concoction of opiate, but which proved to be laudanum, with the result that the child died in her arms before reaching home.

Soon after the death of Frances on Main St., he removed to a house on Salina St. adjoining the former property, there being no other buildings between them on either street to the corner of Salina and Main, save the "barrel store house" which I have described.

For reasons which I was too young to understand, the manufacturing of barrels in the West did not bring the same profits as in the East, and with some loss, as I recollect, he gave it up, and began the manufacturing of some simple commodities such as health remedies, toilet soaps, and other like useful productions. We all contributed a share in the home service of this business while my father retained his health in the out of doors life engendered by its introduction and disposal. This proved a somewhat temporary business at the time to be pursued but it continued to the end.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM 1630 TO 1800

The city of Boston, founded in 1630, has a rich and varied history. It was the first permanent English settlement in North America. The city's growth was rapid, and it became a major center of commerce and industry. The city's history is marked by significant events, including the American Revolution and the Boston Tea Party. The city's architecture and landmarks are a testament to its long and storied past.

The city's early years were marked by hardship and struggle. The settlers faced a harsh winter and a lack of resources. Despite these challenges, the city survived and thrived. The city's economy was based on trade and commerce, and it became a major center of industry. The city's growth was rapid, and it became a major center of commerce and industry.

The city's history is marked by significant events, including the American Revolution and the Boston Tea Party. The city's architecture and landmarks are a testament to its long and storied past. The city's growth was rapid, and it became a major center of commerce and industry.



THE MARBLE FAMILY  
of Rochester, Co., N. Y.

From this house we removed to Syracuse living on East Harrison St., north side, in one of a row of tenements owned by a Mr. Roberts, so many of them and so exactly alike that the residents were always wandering into their neighbor's doors through mistake. For four years after our return from the west was a period of renting our habitations and in consequence one of frequent removals. I remember living on the east side of Mulberry, now State St., north of Madison St., at which time my father had an eating house or restaurant near the F. R. station, which station had no restaurant until its removal to the present location on Clinton and Jefferson Sts. I remember a cook and assistant in this venture named Alton-ought or turned over with the concern- and gained considerable sympathy through a slight laceration on his right side, alleged to have resulted from a conspicuous swelling in close proximity with his trousers pocket, but which swelling, previous to his eventual discharge, was reduced without the assistance of a surgeon, as it turned out to have been kept in shape and proportions by continual palpations from the neighbors.

From Mulberry St. we removed to the corner of Mulberry and Water Sts., in a double house owned by a Mr. Van Sooten who lived next door west of Water St. This house was shared by a Mrs. Kinner and adult daughters. Here I was attending a school kept by Mrs. Fuller, an aunt of Charlie, Mattie and Emerson Young, children of Joseph or Dr. Young-



THE WADSWORTH FAMILY  
of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

one being the uncle. These people lived on Water St., south side and west from Mulberry, and the school was a few doors east of the corner of the Youngs. I think this section was long ceased being a residential part of the city. From here to a large double brick house on Railroad, now Washington, Street, south side, between Montgomery and Warren Sts., opposite the east end of the Granger or "Flatiron" block at the intersection of Seneca and N. E. Sts. I attended No. 7, now Penn., district school then located in the corner of Montgomery and Jefferson Sts. The room teacher, a Miss Silliman. While living here the WADSWORTHs, Mr. Fisher at that still keeping the restaurant, but eventually ceasing only as profits. At this time my father came near dying of an illness. Her physician was Dr. S. H. Potter who was then of a medical college recently started. His attention was attracted by my brother's habit of reading and it was through his influence that my brother entered his office as the holder of a student from which he graduated in 1851, afterwards taking a supplementary course in Philadelphia, then returning into partnership with Dr. Potter.

From this house to West Fayette St., south side and not far from the east end of Canal Street. This was in 1851, after which we were again living on N. E. St., south side, nearly opposite our former residence there in 1847. Then a house on West Fayette St., north side of street and next east

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

The city of Boston, situated on a neck of land between the harbor and the bay, was first settled in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers from England. The city grew rapidly and became one of the most important centers of commerce and industry in the New England region. In 1773, the city was the site of the Boston Tea Party, a significant event in the American Revolution. The city was captured by British forces in 1775 and remained under their control until 1780. After the war, the city continued to grow and became a major center of industry and commerce. In 1822, the city was incorporated as the City of Boston, and it has since remained one of the largest and most important cities in the United States.

THE MARIETT FAMILY  
of Montgomery, Co., W. V.

to corner of Grape St. While living in these homes and that  
of West Fayette St., I was attending Mrs. Mary M. Marshall's  
"Female Seminary". She was a widowed sister of Mr. Potter and  
the school was first situated on West Geneva St., near the old  
Congo Church, north side of street and just west of Montgomery  
St., but removed to rooms on second floor of Millers block,  
north east corner of Miller and East Fayette St., afterward  
McCarthy's dry goods building. Then with Mr. Marshall we  
rented the second floor of a building on west side of West  
Geneva next east to the corner of Montgomery St., in which  
corner the Myers block was then in course of erection.  
We occupied the west part and Mr. Marshall the east part as  
a boarding and day school still called "Female Seminary".

After this we moved a house on East Fayette St.,  
north side of street, west of 100 near the corner of Lemon St.,  
numbered 117. Then we moved to place next east of Mill  
numbered 118 in which we remained during the winter of 1850.  
Eventually we sold out here and moved into on Fayette and  
Lemon St., 117 a new house, No. 124, in division, on south-  
west corner. This was completed and became our permanent home.  
Some years previously my father had entered into partnership  
with Dr. Zerah Corbin a farmer in cultivation of medicinal  
herbs in Virginia, and through the manufacture of medicinal con-  
taining in this locality the remainder of the life - at first  
occupying a premises on West Fayette St., in the corner block  
near the corner of Belmont and West St., where Dr. Corbin  
remained while he travelled through the S. C. and C. States.



THE MARLETT FAMILY  
of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

V. Marlett

My earliest recollection is of both my parents being members of the Methodist Episcopal church and that they had strict views on religious subjects. My mother was always faithful though quiet in the performance of her religious duties, while my father somewhat to the annoyance of his children by being old enough to appreciate the situation, would, at times, become "loose" or "sliding" in his tendencies, but on occasions during religious revivals would renew his zeal, when he would resume family prayers and other evidences of an enthusiastic reawakening, which in the past time had been assigned to my mother.

He was generous with his family and outside, and ever credulous regarding the good faith and good intentions of others, which, on several occasions in his life brought loss and grief to himself and his family. In offering some kind words at his funeral services the Rev. D. W. Thurston said "I sincerely trust he had his faults as we all have not, but he was a true friend to me and to the unfortunate, generous and unostentatious in his gifts, and it was not unusual in partings made at parting that I found a note quietly slipped therein". Temperate in his own habits he was unflinching in his denunciation of those faults in others and I have on many occasions witnessed the surprise of the drunkard, the user of tobacco or of profane language at receiving an unlooked for reprimand for these offenses.





THE WARLETT FAMILY  
of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Both my parents were strong abolitionists in principle. As usual my father was an enthusiastic preacher of what he believed and ever ready to practice what he preached, in that he was one of that resolute band in Syracuse who were engaged in the famous "Jerry rescue" of Oct. 9, 1851, when the frightened U. S. Marshall jumped from a window in the court room which was situated in the second story of the building overlooking the Erie Canal at the south end of Clinton St. bridge, preferring thus to meet death, as he believed, rather than at the hands of a mob, but escaping with nothing more serious than a broken bone. As will be remembered, the negro Jerry, who by the way was an industrious, well behaved man, was spirited away to Canada by the "underground railroad", so called, and there died a free man some years later. To those who are not familiar with the circumstances in connection with this rescue, I will add that it was attempted to prosecute some of the leading citizens of Syracuse who were known to have instituted and been engaged in it, but it was found impossible to obtain convictions, and thus Syracuse, the "City of conventions", also called "The hot bed of abolitionism," made good her claim that no escaped slave should not be taken back into bondage from that city.

It was a most regrettable deficiency in my father's qualifications that while my mother had one of the sweetest and most delightful soprano voices ever heard, a gift which she inherited from her mother and which was inherited



THE MARBLET FAMILY  
OF MONTGOMERY CO., N. Y.

in a lesser degree of her children, my father could neither whistle a note nor sing a tune with sufficient accuracy to give a listener any idea of his intent, unless, perchance, you caught more of the words in the latter effort. His repertoire never included anything outside of the more lumbering old standard tunes, and one of the most delightful and unshared reminiscences of my childhood days was during the evenings in Illinois when my father would volunteer to care for "the trine" while my mother, accompanied by my older sister, attended the weekly prayer or class meeting.

Unfortunately, he had the old-fashioned notion that children must be snug and packed to sleep, and with one or two exceptions, the harder the trine- and I- cried, the warmer he would proceed, or jolter- or, indeed, in a chair without restraint; and, in reverse order, the harder he sang and rocked, or jolter- the harder they- and I- cried. I have no recollection that the trine or I ever went to sleep under this infiltration though I suppose it must have happened, more or less.



MARLETT FAMILY

II. Jeremiah (Gideon, John, etc.)

I.  
II.  
III.

VI. Caleb died young.

VII. Peter Marlett, born 14 May, 1806,  
at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Married at Clay, N. Y., (1) Lydia Dickinson, born \_\_\_\_\_  
Jan. 3, 1840. Peter removed to Aurora, Ill. His father  
Jeremiah also removed to Aurora, probably at the same time.

Married 12 Dec., 1848, (2) Louisa Maria Woodbury, widow of Mr.  
Johnson, a Captain on Lake Erie and drowned in a storm on that  
lake. She was born 4 Nov. 1821, at Aurora, Ill.

He removed from Aurora to a farm 2 miles from Lockport and 3  
miles from Athens, Ill. Wife Jeremiah (Gideon, etc.) died of  
a fever. In 1854 removed to Minnesota 6 miles below Austin  
on the Big Cedar River. In 1858 to Rochester, Minn. In 1870  
to Murray Co. In 1875 to California (San Bernardino) and  
in 1878 returned to Murray Co.

He died while living one and one half miles from Carrie,  
Murray Co., Minn., 28 Oct. 1881.

She died at Minneapolis, Murray Co., Minn., 18 April, 1880.

Andrew Jackson Marlett (Peter) says that the old family Bible  
of his father is in possession of his step-brother, Stephen H.  
Johnson, 227 Main St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.



THE MARLETT FAMILY

II. Jeremiah (Sider, John, etc.)

Children of

VII. Peter Marlett, by 1st marriage, Lydia Dickinson.

- 1. Charles Wm.                      born 5 Nov. 1830;      d. 3 Dec. 1894.

By 2nd Marriage, (Mrs. Johnson,)

- II. Ira Adelbert                      born 31 July, 1843;
- III. Jas. Henry                      born 12 Aug. 1844;
- IV. Louisa Lucretia                  born 15 Oct. 1846; d. 4 July, 1886
- V. Samuel Peter                      born 31 Mar. 1847;
- VI. Richard Davis                    born 12 Oct. 1849;
- VII. Francis Marion                  born 12 Apr. 1851; d. 21 Aug. 1895.
- VIII. Reginald Gilmore              born 22 Nov. 1853;
- IX. Harriet Malinda                  born 19 May, 1855;
- X. Andrew Jackson                  born 2 May, 1857;

IV. Louisa Lucretia died at Worcester, Mass.

VII. Francis Marion died at Victor, Cal.

Child by first wife.

- 1. Charles Wm.                      born 5 Nov. 1830.

at

When a child Charles W. removed with his father to Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. In 1849 went to California in quest of gold. Was successful, returned west and married. Returning to California he died at San Jose, Santa Clara Co., 3 Dec. 1894. Had one child, a daughter.





THE MARLETT FAMILY

VII. Peter (II. Joseph, Gideon, John, etc.)

II. Ira Adelbert, born 21 July, 1843.

at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.

Married at Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minn., 11 Feb. 1868,

Sarah A Barnhart, born

at

resided Rochester and Currie, Murray Co., Minn.

He enlisted in the War of Rebellion, Third Minn. Reg't of Volunteers, served three years and re-enlisted serving until close of war.

Children of Ira Adelbert and Sarah (Barnhart) Marlett.

- I. Sarah E born 1 Sept. 1860;
- II. Nellie I born 25 July, 1862;
- III. Ella L born 18 Dec. 1863; d. 6 Oct. 1897;
- IV. Ira Albert born 17 Aug. 1871;
- V. Stephen H born 9 Oct. 1873;
- VI. Lulu M born 23 Feb. 1874;
- VII. James H born 18 Dec. 1875; d. 11 Dec. 1892.
- VIII. William A born 20 Aug. 1877; d. 28 Aug. 1877.
- IX. Susan M. born 3 Oct. 1878;
- X. Anna Nettie born 3 Mar. 1880;
- XI. Sadie O born 16 Oct. 1882;
- XII. Margaret E born 23 Apr. 1884;
- XIII. Bessie G born 12 Dec. 1885;
- XIV. Hazel born 10 June, 1887;
- XV. Guy Newton born 19 Jan. 1891;

Three were children died in infancy.

Born, I, II, III, IV, VIII, Rochester, Minn. Others at Currie, Minn. Died III, VII. at Currie, Minn. VIII Rochester, Minn.



## THE MARLETT FAMILY

VII. Peter (Jeremiah, Gideon, John, etc.)

II.  
Ira  
Adelbert  
Marlett

I. Sarah E. Marlett, born 1 Sept. 1866, at  
Rochester, Minn.

Married at Webster City, Iowa, 17 Feb. 1885.

Thomas Morris, born  
at

II. Nellie I. Marlett, born 25 July, 1868, at  
Rochester, Minn.

Married 30 Oct. 1887.

at Carrie, Minn., Andrew Svendsen, born  
at

III. Jas. Henry<sup>2</sup> Marlett (P.L.<sup>2</sup> / J. born, 12 Aug. 1844, at  
Married at

Enlisted in 1862 in the 6th Minn. Inf'ty private.

Served three years. Promoted to Sergeant Major. Went west to  
the state of Washington. stayed at the head of for several  
years. He was married and had two boys and one daughter.

All above information came from Samuel Peter. His brother Ira  
A. says they have not heard from him since 1880. Andrew (Peter,  
etc.) says James Henry lived in W. Va., (1888).

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1922  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1922

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1922

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1922

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1922

THE MARLETT FAMILY

VII. Peter (Jeremiah, Gideon, John, etc.)

IV. Louisa Lucretia Marlett, born at 15 Oct. 1846.

Married at

George Rufhart

She died at Rochester, Minn., 4 July. 1880.

She raised a large family.

V. Samuel Peter Marlett, born 21 Mar. 1848, at

Married at 10 Oct. 1868,

Edith E. Meholland, born

at

Lived Montecello, Minn., Iron River, Bayfield Co., Wis., taking up homestead 12 miles into the pine forest and 6 miles from nearest neighbor. Here Mrs. M. lived alone with her children six years to secure homestead while her husband was in business at Iron River going to his family once in two weeks carrying provisions and remaining a day or so.

Enlisted in War of Rebellion in 1864 and served until its close.

Children :-

I. Evelyn L. born 18 March, 1867;

II. Marguerite born 21 March, 1868;



THE MARLETT FAMILY

VII. Peter (Jeremiah, Sideon, John, etc.)

VI. Richard Davis Marlett, born 12 Oct. 1842.  
Married at 22 Oct. 1874.  
Ira F. Young, born at 20 Jan. 1850.  
Lives St. Paul, Minn.

His address (1898) 1240 Johnson St. N.W., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Gen. P. of Maple, Wis., June 2, 1897, says "My brother Richard  
Davis has returned to St. Paul, Minn. He will be up here  
again this fall about the first of Sept."

Children:-

- I. Ethel L born 22 Sept. 1877;
- II. James Marle born 24 May, 1882;
- III. Cecil D born 20 June, 1883.

VII. Francis Marion Marlett, born at 12 Apr. 1851.  
Unmarried.

In 1878 went to California with his father, whose name is retained.  
Andrew says that Francis Marion lives in San Bernardino, Cal.  
(1893).

He died at Victor, Cal. 21 Aug. 1897.

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875



THE MARLETT FAMILY

VII. Peter (Jeremiah, Gideon, John, etc.)

VIII, Reginald Gilmore Marlett, born at Aurora, Ill., 23 Dec. 1852.  
Married at 24 Feb. 1872  
Mannah Almira Hunter, born at Ill., 20 Dec. 1853

Lived Crookston and Argyle, Minn. Address (1897) Argyle, Minn.

Children:-

- I. Luthera Fay born 18 Sept. 1873.  
died 14 Oct. 1876.
- II. Archie Gilmore born 3 Feb. 1873;
- III. William Roy born 7 Oct. 1880;
- IV. Robert Walter born 21 July, 1888;  
died 22 July, 1897.
- V. Vida Etta born 7 Jan. 1897.

IX. Harriet Malinda Marlett, born at 10 May, 1856.

Married at

Leonard Daniel Meyer.

Served in War of Rebellion. (1863) "A year of no rest",  
says Samuel Peter. (1860).

Address (1893) Aurora, Minn.

Children:-

Several

Andrew Jackson says, address of Harriet Malinda is Fortus  
Falls, Minn. (1893).

X. Andrew Jackson Marlett, born at 10 May, 1857.  
Unmarried.  
Went to California in 1875, but returned.

PHILOSOPHY 101: INTRODUCTION TO PHILOSOPHY  
Lecture 1: The Nature of Philosophy

1. The Nature of Philosophy

- 1.1. What is Philosophy?
- 1.2. The History of Philosophy
- 1.3. The Branches of Philosophy
- 1.4. The Importance of Philosophy
- 1.5. The Role of Philosophy in Society

2. The Nature of Philosophy

2.1. The Nature of Philosophy

3. The Nature of Philosophy

4. The Nature of Philosophy

5. The Nature of Philosophy

THE MARLETT FAMILY

VIII. Rhoda (Joseph, 21830. John, etc.)

VIII  
Rhoda  
Marlett  
Wheeler

VIII. Rhoda Marlett, born 20 Jan., 1910. at  
Charleston, Mont. Co., N. Y. Married at  
by Rev. Isaac Wright, 12 Feb., 1931. Moses Wheeler,  
born 30 July, 1904,  
at Warden, Mont. Co., N. Y.  
Lived in Clay, Riverpod and Onondaga Valley, Mont. Co., N. Y.  
She died Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1930.  
He died " " " " 20 Dec. 1932.

Children-

- I. William W. born 19 Nov. 1931;
- II. Henry H. born 21 Nov. 1933; d. 25 July, 1979.
- III. Oscar born 17 Sept. 1935;
- IV. Martha born 15 May, 1937; d. 19 Oct., 1937;
- V. Spencer born 25 Oct. 1938;
- VI. Fannie Elizabeth born 20 Jan. 1941; d. 19 Oct. 1992.
- VII. Emily born 23 June, 1943; d.

All born in Clay, Onon. Co., N. Y.  
II. Henry H. died in Syracuse, N. Y.  
IV. Martha died in Clay, N. Y.  
VI. Fannie Elizabeth died in Milton, N. Y.

I. William W. Wheeler. born 19 Nov., 1901, at Clay, Onon.  
Co., N. Y. Married at Fernandina, Florida, 21 Oct., 1927,  
Mrs. Catherine H. H. Robinson.  
No child born.  
He died Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

1950  
1951  
1952

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

THE WHEELER FAMILY

VIII. Rhoda (Jeremiah, Gideon, John, etc.)

Wheeler.

II. Henry H. Wheeler, born 31 Nov., 1833, at Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married at Syracuse, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1858, Adelia P. Van Heusen, born at

They lived Syracuse, N. Y.

He died Syracuse, N. Y., 25 July. 1872.

He had two children.

III. Oscar Wheeler, born 17 Sept., 1835, at Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married at 18 Oct., 1862, Samantha Palmer, born at

Lived

Children-

- I. Cora A born
- II. George born
- III. Maria May born

I. Cora A Wheeler, married Fred Gilbert. Have three children.

IV. Maria died young.

[Faint, illegible title text]

[Faint, illegible text block]

[Faint, illegible text block]

[Faint, illegible text block]

[Faint, illegible text block]

[Faint, illegible text block]

## THE WHEELER PARTY

VIII. Enoch (Jeremiah, Eileen, John, etc.)

## Wheeler

V. Spencer Wheeler, born 25 Oct., 1823, at Clay, Onon.  
Co., N. Y.

Married at Liverpool, N. Y., Sarah Paine, born  
at

They lived at Syracuse, N. Y., then removed to the West.

No children.

VI. Frances Elizabeth Wheeler. Born 20 Jan., 1841, at Clay,  
Onon. Co., N. Y.

Married at Liverpool, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1868, Lyman W  
Patterson.

Lived Fulton, N. Y.

She died at Fulton, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1892.

## Children-

Patterson

- I. Fannie Louise, born
- II. Frederick, born

I. Fannie Louise Patterson, born

Married at Fulton, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1860, Arthur W.

Prevost, born at Fulton, N. Y.

## Child-

Prevost

- I. Alfred, born





THE MAMMALS

VIII. Rhoda (Jeremiah, Gibson, John, etc.)

VII. Billy Wheeler, born 23 June, 1942. at Clay,  
Olean, Co., N. Y.  
died at Syracuse.

N. Y.  
UNRECORDED.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1911

Author	Title	Year
...	...	...
...	...	...
...	...	...

1911

THE MARLETT FAMILY

II. Jeremiah (Sidney, John, etc.)

III. Mira Marlett,	Born	1818, at
	Died	1880 or 81.
Unmarried.		

IV. Sarah <sup>3</sup> Marlett,	Born	1814, near
Haverino, N. Y.		
	died	1878.

Unmarried.

Lived clay. with her father 1830s

(Marlett) Trecker, in Syracuse, N. Y. and Lombard, Ohio.

Died in Lombard, Ohio. 1878.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1911 FEB 1  
1911 FEB 1

1911 FEB 1  
1911 FEB 1

THE MARLETT FAMILY

II. Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> (Moses, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.)

XI. Jeremiah S. Marlett, born 30 March, 1817, in town and County of Oneida, N. Y. Married in Liverpool, N. Y., August, 1833, by Rev. A. Carter, Mercy Smith, born 2 Oct., 1821, at Liverpool, N. Y. He was of Clay, N. Y., who of Liverpool. After marriage lived in Liverpool.

He died at Oneida Valley, N. Y., in March, 1872, buried at Oneida Hill.

Sketch of his life.- Jan. 2, 1840. Moved to Illinois.

The following is from the pen of Mercy (Smith) Marlett, widow of Jeremiah S. "My husband went to California in 1849. He and his nephew, Moses Marlett (son, etc.) joined a party of about fifty at Albany. They went to New York City and purchased a vessel and three years provisions. Sailed, I think, about the 2nd of May. Went around Cape Horn and was on the sea five months. The port of his first call was Colveres Co. He was gone in all about eight years. Some were twice in the time on visits. The last time, he bought the farm in Yorkville 15 miles from Aurora, Ill., and lived there three years." About 1870 he went to Dakota. Soon after went into a party of the Falls. Later returned to Iowa. In 1872 returned east to Oneida Valley, N. Y., where their grave were not unvisited when he died, at the house of his sister Anne (Marrett) Wheeler.

THE HISTORY OF THE

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress, of discovery, of conquest, and of suffering. It is a history of the human mind, of the human heart, and of the human soul. It is a history of the human race, of the human race, of the human race.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress, of discovery, of conquest, and of suffering. It is a history of the human mind, of the human heart, and of the human soul. It is a history of the human race, of the human race, of the human race.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress, of discovery, of conquest, and of suffering. It is a history of the human mind, of the human heart, and of the human soul. It is a history of the human race, of the human race, of the human race.

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

II. Jeremiah (Gideon, John, etc.)

Children of Jeremiah S. and Mercy (Smith) Marlett,-

- I. Angelia born 14 Oct., 1848; died 5 July, 1874.
  - II. Giles Thomas, born 16 Feb., 1845;
  - III. Ella Adele born 30 Jan., 1854;
1. born Liverpool, N. Y.; died Denver, Col. 11. born Aurora, Ill.  
 III. born Chicago, Ill.

I. Angelia Marlett, born Liverpool, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1848;;  
 Married by Rev. A. W. Johnson, at George J. Fay.  
 born at removed to Denver, Col.  
 She died at Denver, Col., 5 July, 1874.

III. Giles Thomas Marlett, born 16 Feb., 1845. at Aurora,  
 Kane Co., Ill.  
 Married by Rev. R. D. Marshall, at Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Sept.,  
 1868, Nellie Tobin, born at Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Lived at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children,-

- I. Elmer Lincoln, born 1 May, 1868. at Niagara Falls.
- II. Mercy born Dec. 1871. " " "

I. Elmer Lincoln Marlett, born at Niagara Falls, 1 May, 1868.  
 Married at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1891. Anna Kronenberg, born  
 at  
 Lived Buffalo and Niagara Falls.

Children :-

- I. Marceline born at Buffalo, N.Y.
- II. Elmer born 1893. at Niagara Falls,  
 N. Y.





THE MARLETT FAMILY

II. Jeremiah (Gideon, John, etc.)

5.

III. Ella Adele Marlett, born 20 Jan., 1854, at Dupare, Ill. Married by Rev. F. M. Buck, town of Lewiston (Devil's Hole) Niagara Co., N. Y., 23 April, 1873, William Charles Woolson, born 22 June, 1853, at Pekin, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Lived

He died at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 25 June, 1880.

Children,-

- I. Alice Angelia Woolson born 2 Feb., 1874;
- II. Willie Everett born 13 Jan., 1875;
- III. Edna May born 20 Sept. 1878;
- IV. Ruth Adele born 21 May, 1885; died 5 May, 1890, at

Buffalo, N. Y.

- V. J. Howard born 20 Sept. 1882;

I, born Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.; II, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; III, born Whirlpool, Niagara Co., N. Y.; IV, Whirlpool, Niagara Co., N. Y. and V born at Buffalo, N. Y.

I. Alice Angelia Woolson, born 2 Feb., 1874, at town of Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Married by Rev. J. M. Simpkins, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 15 July, 1892. John Griffith Calver, born 7 June, 1838, at Torrance, Pa.

Live at

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-3300  
WWW.PHIL.DEP.UCHICAGO.EDU

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-3300  
WWW.PHIL.DEP.UCHICAGO.EDU

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-3300  
WWW.PHIL.DEP.UCHICAGO.EDU

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-3300  
WWW.PHIL.DEP.UCHICAGO.EDU

THE MARLETT FAMILY

II. Jeremiah (Hilson, John, etc.)

XII. Catherine Marlett, born 12 June, 1818, at Arcola, (near Laverie) Onon. Co., N. Y.

Married at 22 Aug., 1844, as his second wife, Col. Nathaniel P. ... born 6 April, 1800, in Albany Co. Lived Clay and Onondaga Hill, N. Y.

When 28 years old Catherine taught the District school. She wrote her father's card in Oriskany, N. Y. After her mother's death, ... the family ... moved to Clay. ... then 27 years old, teaching school near Liverpool, N. Y.

She died at ... daughter, Katie Eaton, (Mrs. Liberty Halliday), ... N. Y., ... 1887.

He died at Onon. Hill, ... 22 Sept., 1880.

Children:-

- I. Frank Henry, born 3 July, 1845, at Onondaga Hill, N.Y.
- II. Florence ... born 22 Nov. 1831, at Clay, Onon. Co., N.Y. Died 28 March, 1878, at Onondaga Hill, N.Y.

I. Frank Henry Eaton, born 3 July, 1845. Married ... N. Y., 8 Mar., 1870, Jennie W. ... Lived Onondaga Hill, Syracuse, N. Y. and ... for a part of Syracuse.

Children:-

- I. Charles Henry, born 18 Feb., 1875, at Onondaga Hill, N.Y.
- II. Catherine ... born 13 Nov., 1893, at ...



THE MARLETT FAMILY

II. Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> (Gideon<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, etc.)

LI.  
and, please?

XIII. Richard Davis Marlett (nephew of the family physician, Dr. Richard Davis of Marcellus, N. Y.) born 6 June, 1860, at Marcellus, Onon. Co., N. Y. died 23 April, 1920.

Married (1) at W. Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., 12 June, 1880, his cousin Mary Stolp- (See p. 174, II. Margaret<sup>2</sup> (Marlett) Stolp, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, etc.) born 12 Feb., 1824, at Catskill, Warren Co., N. Y.

They lived

in 1860, Richard Davis and Mrs. his wife, removed to Adley, Iowa. There they resided until 1871, when they removed to Clearfield, Davis Co., Iowa. In 1874 they returned to Adley where they died. In 1875 they returned to Adley where they died.

(2) He married Mercy, sister of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, N. Y. 1860.

At the time of his mother's death and their removal from Marby to Adley, Richard Davis<sup>2</sup> was in possession of his father, Gideon<sup>2</sup> (Marlett) Wheeler. He lived with his uncle, Gideon<sup>2</sup> (Marlett) Wheeler.

(Gideon<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, etc.) was 10 years old (1820) at <sup>(5-1-1820)</sup> Shenastota, N. Y. His mother's death occurred when he was 14 years old.

MARY (Stolp) Marlett died at Adley, Iowa. 2 April, 1920.

Children: Richard D. and Mary (Stolp) Marlett.-

- I. Oscar Eugene, born 17 March, 1881;
- II. Eva Grace, born 22 Oct., 1880;
- III. Arthur William, born 1880.



THE MARSHY FAMILY

II. Terrence<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.)

XIII.  
Richard  
Davis  
Marlett

I. Oscar Eugene Marlett, born 15 March, 1851, at  
West Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.

Married at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., 28 Feb., 1877, Martha  
Maria Sandall, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_, born 24 Dec., 1854,  
at Watkinson, DuSable Co., Ill.  
Reside West Aurora.

Children.-

- I. Miss Florence born 7 Jan., 1872; at West Aurora.
- II. May Louise<sup>10</sup> born 2 Jan., 1881; " " "
- III. Dean Richard<sup>10</sup> born 25 Aug., 1888; " " "

III. Arthur William<sup>7</sup> Marlett, born \_\_\_\_\_ at  
Married at \_\_\_\_\_  
Frank \_\_\_\_\_  
Aurora, April 15, 1880, was \_\_\_\_\_ Aurora, Ill.





THE MARGERY FAMILY

III. William<sup>7</sup> (Nelson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.)

III. William<sup>7</sup> Wickett, born 1 Dec. 1877, at Charleston,  
(now Glen) Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Married 7 Sept., 1902, at Glen, N. Y.,

Wachtel (Matilda) Glute, born

lived

Was buried in Lockport, N. Y., many years ago. Two of his  
sons visited Crowley's Co., in 1945 or '48 and said they  
and their father were living in Michigan.

Children-

- I. Marie<sup>1</sup> born Nov. 2, 1900;
- II. Eideon<sup>2</sup> born Feb. 2, 1905;
- III. and others.

THE ...

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

THE MARLETT FAMILY  
IV. PETER (St. John. John. etc.)

IV. Peter<sup>2</sup> born 4 March 1770, at Charleston, S.C.  
Co. ... Married 17 Feb., 1803. at  
Elizabeth Evans, born 22 July, 1738, at  
He died 17 Oct., 1800.  
She died 27 Sept., 1821.  
Elizabeth Evans was daughter of ... and  
(Cooley) Evans.

The obituary notices at the time of his death speak of Peter  
Marlett as a kind father, an affectionate companion, and as one  
of the most honest and respected citizens.

Children,-

- I. Margaret Marlett, born 22 May, 1800; died 9 April, 1825;
- II. Maria " born 22 Dec., 1807; died 1 Jan., 1830;
- III. Silas " born 22 June, 1808; died 22 Dec., 1875;
- IV. Eliza " born 24 Apr., 1811; died 10 June, 1837;
- V. FREDERICK " born 12 Mar., 1812; died 17 Apr., 1825;
- VI. Mary " born 17 Dec., 1815; died 28 Feb., 1840;
- VII. CHARLES " born 2 June, 1817; died 22 Nov., 1843;
- VIII. Sarah " born 26 Mar., 1818; died 17 June, 1870;
- IX. Isaac " born 15 June, 1821;
- X. CAROLINE C. " born 22 May, 1822; died 22 Jan., 1890;
- XI. Eliza " born 22 Oct., 1824; died 22 June, 1890;
- XII. MARY " born 22 July, 1825;
- XIII. George Washington, born 22 Mar., 1827; died 4 Dec., 1873;

I. Margaret Marlett, born 22 May, 1805, at ...  
Others ... married at ... 22 June, 1820. ...  
Lived Mt. Vernon, town of ... She died 2 April, 1825, at  
Mt. Vernon. She died ...

Eyes-

- I. ...
- I. MARY EYES? born 15 Aug., 1822;



THE MARLETT FAMILY

Margaret  
(Marlett)  
Wives-

- I. MARGARET (Peter, Wilson, John, etc.)
- II. Omar<sup>o</sup> born 20 Sept., 1831;
- III. Josiah D.<sup>o</sup> born 13 Jan., 1833;
- IV. James Harvey<sup>o</sup> born 10 July, 1838;
- V. Hiram H.<sup>o</sup> born 2 Sept., 1839; d. 4 July, 1852.
- VI. Marquis Lafayette<sup>o</sup> born 24 Oct., 1841;
- VII.
- VIII. Melville<sup>o</sup> born 13 Jan., 1845;
- IX. Irvin<sup>o</sup> born 1 Jan., 1867; d. 15 Feb., 1870;

I, Mary; III, Josiah D.; IV, James H., born at Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.; II, Omar; V, Hiram H., born at Mt. Vision, Otsego Co., N. Y.; VI, Marquis H.; IX, Irvin born Mt. Vision; VIII, Melville, born Laurens.

I. Mary Kates, born 15 Aug., 1823. In town of Laurens; married at Mt. Vision, 1 Jan., 1860, to Henry Shove, born 13 May, 1800, in town of Laurens.

Lived \_\_\_\_\_ She died \_\_\_\_\_  
He died 29 Sept., 1893, at his home near Mt. Vision.

Children,-

Shove-

- I. Melville<sup>o</sup> born 14 Jan., 1861;
- II. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>o</sup> born \_\_\_\_\_, 1857;
- III. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>o</sup> born \_\_\_\_\_, 1871;

All our \_\_\_\_\_ . \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Otsego Co., N.Y.

II. Omar Kates, born 20 Sept., 1831, at Mt. Vision. Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1850, at Mt. Vision, \_\_\_\_\_, born 2 June, 1830, at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y. Lived \_\_\_\_\_ He died \_\_\_\_\_, 1890 at Laurens.

Children-

Shove-

- I. Franklin C. Kates, born 2 July, 1837, at Mt. Vision, N. Y.



THE MARSHALL FAMILY

I. MARGARET (Peter, John, John, etc.)

III. Jessie B. Keyes, born 13 Jan., 1862, Laurens, N. Y.  
Married 22 Dec., 1883, in Laurens, Margaret E. Lane, born  
22 Nov., 1862. In town of Hartwick, N. Y., daughter of  
Cornelius and Rebecca ( ) Lane.  
Lived

Children,-

Keyes-

- I. Irvin J. Keyes, born 27 April, 1866;
  - II. Laveta G. " born 4 June, 1868;
- both born in town of Laurens, N. Y.

I. Irvin J. Keyes, born 27 April, 1866, in Laurens,  
married 10 Jan., 1879, in Hartwick, N. Y., Elizabeth J.  
Wells, born 17 June, 1850, in Malard, daughter of Alfred  
and Sarah Wells.  
Lived

He died at the died at

II. Laveta G. Keyes, born 4 June, 1868, in Laurens, N. Y.  
Married 20 June, 1887, in Ontario, Emily V. Bay,  
born 2 Aug., 1850, in Ontario, daughter of Samuel and  
Margaretta ( ) Bay.

IV. James Harvey Keyes, born 10 July, 1860, in Laurens;  
Married 7 Aug., 1882, in Laurens, ( ) Adelita G. Lane,  
born 1 June, 1840, in Hartwick, Ontario Co., N. Y., daughter of  
Lived

He died at the died at Oct., 1870, at Ontario,  
Ontario Co., N. Y.

Children,-

Keyes-

- I. Harvey H. born 27 Feb., 1862;
- II. James G. born 7 Jan., 1870;
- III. Anna M. born 15 July, 1871;

All born in Ontario.





J. MARGARET (Peter, Sister. John, etc.)

IV. James M. Keyes, born 12 July, 1836, in Lear No.

Married 22 Dec., 1874, (S) Laura J. Wortfort, born 22 April,

1838, at Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y. In 1868 removed with  
her parents from Oneida, N. Y. to St. Paul, Minnesota.

IV. James M. Keyes graduated at Fort Edward Collegiate Institute

New Kingston Co., N. Y., July 1863. Later studied law and was

admitted to practice in all the Courts of the State of New York,  
12 Nov., 1861. Dec. 22, 1864, was admitted to practice before

the full bench of the Supreme Court of the United States at

the City of Washington, D. C. In 1873 was elected surrogate

of the County of Oneida for the term of six years.

He practiced law in Oneida, D. C.

I. Harvey L. Keyes (James M., etc.) born 27 Sept., 1868,

in Oneida, Oneida Co., N. Y. Married 12 Aug., 1892, at

Grand Rapids, Mich., Florence Robinson, born

at Rockford, Michigan, daughter of

Live Grand Rapids, Michigan.

V. Cyrus M. Keyes, born 2 Sept., 1862, at St. John.

He died 4 July, 1890, at St. John.

VI. Joseph S. Keyes, born 24 Oct., 1871, at St. John, N.Y.

Married 1 Jan., 1899, at St. John, N.Y. Mrs. Keyes, born 22

April, 1870, at Grand Rapids, Mich., N. Y. (S) Mrs. Keyes.

Keyes:-

Keyes-

I. Freddie DeLoach born 2 June, 1877, at Oneida, N.Y.

II. Theobald born 2 Dec., 1878, at Oneida, N.Y.



THE MARLETT FAMILY

I. WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> (Peter, Gibson, John, etc.)

VII. is Mark.

VIII. Melville<sup>9</sup> Keyes, born 10 Jan., 1848, at Laurens, Onsego Co.,

N. Y. Married 22 Aug., 1869, at

Elizabeth Bassette, born 1 Jan., 1849, at Laurens.

Lived Laurens, N. Y. and Queens.

Children-

- I. Ralph V. Keyes, born 14 May, 1870; d. 1 Jan. 1874, at Ontario.
- II. Washington C. Keyes, born 17 Aug., 1871; d. Nov. 2, 1878;
- III. Marion E " born 22 July, 1873; d. 12 Aug. 1878;
- IV. Francis B " born 22 Oct., 1874;
- V. Victor V " born 19 Jan., 1875;
- VI. Marion Sheffield " born 27 Jan., 1876;
- VII. Margaret H. " born 17 June, 1878; d. 12 Aug. 1885;
- VIII. Margaret Ann Joy " born 18 June, 1880;
- IX. Marlett George C " born 18 June, 1881;

All except I. were born at Laurens. I, died Laurens.

IX. Irvin<sup>6</sup> Keyes, born 1 Jan., 1847; died 15 Feb., 1850.

born and died at Mt. Vernon.

Marlett  
Marlett  
Harrison  
at

II. Maria Marlett (Peter, Gibson, John, etc.) born 10 Dec., 1807, at Wilford, Onsego, N. Y. Married 2 (1828) Nov., 1828, at High Hampton, born 20 May, 1821, at Laurens.

They lived  
She died 1 Jan., 1860, at Laurens.  
He died 10 May, 1852, at

Harrison-

Child-

George Harrison, born Laurens, 12 Feb., 1850; died " 17 Jan., 1883.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

CHAPTER I

THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA

THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS

THE GROWTH OF THE COLONIES

THE STRUGGLE FOR INDEPENDENCE

THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

THE CONFEDERATION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

THE EARLY YEARS OF THE UNION

THE WESTERN EXPANSION

THE CIVIL WAR

THE RECONSTRUCTION

THE GROWTH OF THE UNITED STATES

THE PRESENT POSITION OF THE UNITED STATES

THE FUTURE OF THE UNITED STATES

THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD

THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD

THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD

THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD

THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD

THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD

THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD

THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD

THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD

THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD

THE MARIETT FAMILY

IV. FRANK (Marian. John. etc.)

III. Giles Marlett, born 22 June, 1802, at Millford, Otsego Co., N. Y. Married 2 Jan. 1822. at

Rachel Gurlienberg, born 3 Mar, 1810, at Hen. Montgomery Co., N. Y. They lived

He died 22 Dec. 1875, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

She died 2 June, 1884, at Mt. Vernon.

No children.

IV. Eliza Marlett, born 21 April, 1811, at Millford,

Married 22 Dec. 1831, at Millford, N. Y., (1) William Lynch,

died 10 Aug. 1839, at New York, Conn.

Lived at Millford. (2) John Lynch 22 Aug. 1834, at Millford.

Eliza (Marlett) Lynch married 21 Dec. 1837, at Millford

(3) Henry Washburn, born 12 April, 1808, at Lanesboro. Lived at

Lanesboro. She died 16 May, 1877, in Lanesboro. Married 21

Feb., 1831, in Lanesboro.

Children by 3rd marriage.

Hopkins-

- I. William, born 11 Oct. 1838;
- II. Henry, born 15 May, 1841; d. 1 May, 1855.
- III. William L., born 27 Oct. 1844;
- IV. Infant son, born 22 Jan. 1848; d. 20 Feb. 1848.

All born in Lanesboro, Otsego Co., N. Y.

I. Maria W. Washburn, born 22 Dec., 1807, at Lanesboro,

married 12 Sept., 1827, at Cambridge, Otsego Co., N. Y.,

Albert Washburn, born 12 April, 1807, at Ferrisville,

Orange Co., N. Y. Lived Oneida Falls Valley. She died at

Orange Valley, 22 Feb. 1836. He died at Ferrisville, N. Y.,

27 Oct., 1839. Children:-

Whitman-

- I. Jessie E., born 22 Dec. 1818; d. 7 Apr., 1838.
- II. Albert Eugene, born 12 Dec. 1823.

Both born at Orange Valley, N. Y.



IV. DEER (Sisson, Jour. etc.)

IV. Fliza (Marlett) Hopkins.

I. Jessie E. Walker (Willie W. (Hopkins) Walker)

born 22 Dec., 1895, at Crowsville Valley, Cass Co., N. Y.

married 27 Oct. 1927, at Crowsville Valley, William E. Gray.

born 23 April, 1898, in New York City.

lived ... she died 2 April, 1929, at New Bedford.

Ill. ... she died 20 May, 1929, at Crowsville, N. Y.

Frank ... Robert ... born 12 Oct. 1922 and died 12 Oct. 1923, at Crowsville Valley.

William L. ... born 27 Oct., 1904, at ... married ... born 20 Oct. 1900, at ...

Willie

born in ... 1871.

married 27 March, 1901, at ...

born ... 1870, at ...

Evell ... born 12 March, 1912, at ... married ... 1940, at ... died 17 April, 1925, at ...

no children.

I. Vera ... born 17 March, 1915, at ...

Marlett ... married ... 1911, at ... born ... 1904, at ... died 27 Oct., 1924, at ...





THE MARLETT FAMILY

IV. FERRIS (Allison, John, etc.)

VI. Ezra Marlett-

Mary Marlett, child of Ezra and Clisena Marlett. born  
Sept. 1877, at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., married 1 Oct.,  
1899, Stephen F. Starr, born 4 Nov., 1852, at Fort, Cicero Co.,  
N. Y. only lived  
She died 7 Aug., 1899, at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.  
Gr. Dad - 1891, 1892.

VII. Cordelia Marlett-

VII. Cordelia Marlett, born 7 June, 1817, at  
Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. died.

VIII. Susan Marlett-

VIII. Susan Marlett, born 22 March, 1819, at  
Warwick 14 Dec., 1842, (1) Dr. T. P. Waller, born [unclear] at  
Warwick 2 June, 1851, (2) David G. Starr, of [unclear], N.Y.  
She died 15 June, 1873, at [unclear], N.Y.

X. Isaac Marlett-

IX. Isaac Marlett, born 13 June, 1802, at Warwick, Orange  
Co., N. Y., married 21 Dec., 1821, at Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y.,  
Maria W. Blair, born at [unclear], 1800, at  
Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y. only lived  
Gr. Dad

Children-

- I. [unclear] Marlett, born 25 Nov., 1828, Orange, Ill.
- II. Isabelle J. Marlett, born 17 Dec., 1831; d. Oct. 1882  
at [unclear], Ill. Married to [unclear].
- III. Joseph W. Marlett, born 20 Aug., 1830. (deceased.)

I. [unclear] Marlett, born 10 Oct., 1832, at [unclear], Ill.  
She died 11 Sept., 1882, at [unclear], Ill.

Children-

- I. Isabelle Marlett, born 10 Aug., 1832; m. [unclear] by Co.
- II. Susan Marlett, born 18 Oct., 1837; " " " Ill.
- III. George W. Marlett, born 20 Nov., 1840; " " " "

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and the establishment of colonies. The American Revolution led to the birth of a new nation, and the subsequent years saw the expansion of territory and the growth of industry. The Civil War was a pivotal moment in the nation's history, leading to the abolition of slavery and the strengthening of the federal government. The late 19th and early 20th centuries were characterized by rapid industrialization and the rise of big business. The Great Depression of the 1930s led to significant government intervention in the economy. The mid-20th century saw the United States emerge as a global superpower, with the Cold War shaping international relations. The latter part of the 20th century was marked by social movements and a focus on civil rights. The 21st century has brought new challenges, including technological advancement and global climate change.

WARLETT FAMILY.

( IV. Peter<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> etc. )

X.

Julius C. Warlett.

K. Cornelius C. Warlett<sup>4</sup>, born 23 May, 1823,  
 at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y. Married 7 Jan. 1847  
 at Laurens, Otsego Co. N. Y. Mary Ann Hopkins, d.  
 3 Sept. 1891, at Laurens, dau. of Henry and Faty (Johnson)  
 Hopkins. In March 1847, they removed from Laurens  
 to Onondaga Valley, Onondaga Co. N. Y. on the farm now known  
 as the Walnut Grove tract. He was a strong democrat,  
 was Postmaster under Cleveland's administration, has  
 served as town clerk and also as president of the school  
 board. He died at Onondaga Valley, Jan. 28, 1905. She  
 died at Onondaga Valley 3 Jan. 1891.

Children.

I. Maria Elizabeth Warlett<sup>7</sup>, born 27 Sept. 1847  
 at Onondaga Valley.

II. Henry Thomas Warlett<sup>7</sup>, born and died 12 Feb. 1861  
 at Onondaga Valley.

I. Mattie E. Warlett<sup>9</sup> married 26 June, 1872, Alfred  
 Ford Haight, son of George W. and Maria (Hubb.) Haight,  
 born 24 Aug. 1848, at Auriesville, Montgomery Co. N.Y.  
 Reside at Onondaga Valley, . . .

He is a journalist and was for years connected with  
 the Syracuse Courier and later with other papers.



CHILDREN.

Haight.

I. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Haight, b. 4 October 1874, at Onondaga Valley.

She completed the four years course in music at Syracuse University, taught piano several years, and then took the course at the Crane Normal Institute of Music at Potsdam, N. Y. graduating from there in 1896, since which time she has been supervisor of music in the schools of Massena, N. Y.

II. George Warlett<sup>10</sup> Haight, b. 5 Sept. 1879, at Onondaga Valley.

Married, June 27, 1906, at Syracuse, N. Y. Gertrude Margaret Hyde, b. 15 Aug. 1880, <sup>at Syracuse,</sup> dau. of Morton A. and Ella (Walrath) Hyde.

He graduated from Syracuse University, degree of A. B. in class of 1901, and from the Law College, class of 1904, degree of LL. B. Resided first atodus, N. Y. was principal ofodus High School for e years. Jan. 1910 entered into <sup>law</sup> partnership with Hon. John T. Roberts under firm title of Roberts and Haight, office no. 504 The Bastable, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child.

Haight.

Jeanette Hyde<sup>10</sup> Haight, b. July 27, 1909, atodus, N. Y.



THE MARLETT FAMILY

IV. FREDERICK (Sidcor, Jean, etc.)

NI. Simon S. Marlett. born 23 Sept., 1824. at Wilford, Otsego Co., N. Y. Married 18 or 20 July, 1851. at Wilford.

Julietta Cole. born 23 Sept., 1826, at Oacorta, Otsego Co.,

N. Y. Live Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.

He at

She at

Children:-

- I. Maria A. Marlett. born 17 Dec., 1828, at Wilford, N. Y.
- II. Lovatic " born 23 Nov., 1831, at Laurens, N.Y.
- III. Henry S. " born 13 July, 1833, at Laurens, N.Y.

I. Maria A. born 17 Dec., 1828, at Wilford, N. Y.

Married 17 Dec., 1850, at Laurens, Hampshire Co., Mass. born 20 May, 1827, at Laurens.

Child-

The Unborn-

Robert S. Marlett, born 13 Nov., 1840, at Laurens, N.Y.

Erriat S. Marco, 1840, at West Laurens, Virginia Russell, born 3 Sept., 1840, at Oacorta, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Live at

She at

II. Lovatic Marlett (Simon, Jean, etc.) born 23 Nov., 1831, at Laurens. Married 22 Oct., 1850, at Westrick, Otsego Co.,

N. Y.. Willie F. Nevell, born 1 Oct., 1831, at Westrick.

Live He at

She

Children-

- |        |      |           |               |       |
|--------|------|-----------|---------------|-------|
| Nevell | I.   | Nettie B. | born 28 May.. | 1840; |
|        | II.  | Charlotta | born 4 Nov..  | 1844; |
|        | III. | Martha M. | born 13 Dec.. | 1848; |
|        | IV.  | Jessie J. | born 22 July, | 1850; |
|        | V.   | Louisa F. | born 20 May., | 1850; |
|        | VI.  | Willie C. | born 13 Sept. | 1850; |
- All born Laurens.









THE MARLETT FAMILY

V. ABRAM<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.)

V.  
Abram<sup>7</sup>  
Marlett.

V. Abram Marlett, born 7 Oct., 1781, at Glen (then  
Charleston) Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Died somewhere about 1874 at St. Charles, Ill., aged about 93.

Married

born at

They lived Marcellus, Onon. Co., N. Y. In removed  
to Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y. Later he removed to St. Charles,  
Ill., taking all his daughters excepting Charlotte.

He died at St. Charles on the Fox River, Ill.

She died

He lived in Canada for a short time, probably at Bay Quinte  
where his son William lived.

Children-

- William<sup>8</sup> Marlett born 11 Oct., 1808; d. 28 Aug., 1887;
- Ezekiel<sup>8</sup> " born died young;
- John<sup>8</sup> " born died
- Charlotte<sup>8</sup> "

(I, Wm.<sup>6</sup> and III. John<sup>8</sup> and Ezekiel<sup>8</sup> were born at  
Marcellus, Onon. Co., N. Y.)

- Mary<sup>8</sup> Marlett born
- Lucy<sup>8</sup> " born
- Ann<sup>8</sup> " born
- Harriet<sup>8</sup> " born
- Frances<sup>8</sup> " born

(Order of births not known).



THE MARLETT FAMILY

V. ABRAM (Gideon, John, etc.)

I. 8  
Marlett.

I. William Marlett, born 11 Oct., 1802, at Marcellus, Onon. Co., N. Y. Married 20 March, 1832, at Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., Susannah Perry, born 9 May, 1817, at  
Lived in Granby, Oswego Co., Lysander, Onon. Co., Bett's Corners, Elbridge, N. Y.

He died at 22 Aug., 1887;

She died at 13 Oct., 1882.

Both buried in "Fairdale Hannibal", Oswego Co., N. Y. Also VIII, 11<sup>th</sup> May.

William (Abram, Gideon, etc.) In 1832 was living in Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y. In 1834 in Orange, Ohio. In 1837 "near Belleville, Bay Quinte" Ontario, Canada. In 1840 had returned to Granby. In 1842 in Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y. In 1850 in Elbridge (Bett's Corners) Onon. Co., N. Y. In Elbridge worked for Jerome Whitney and also for James Ayer.

Children-

- I. Abram Marlett born 22 July, 1834;
- II. Hiram " born 10 Oct., 1835;
- III. William Henry" born 6 Sept., 1837; d. 17 Jan., 1844
- IV. John Perry " born 23 Nov., 1838;
- V. George Lyman " born 31 Dec., 1840; d. 7 July, 1844;
- VI. Sidney Beck " born 20 Nov., 1842;
- VII. Melissa Elizabeth born 12 June, 1850;
- VIII. Ida May born 5 March, 1861; d. 23 May, 1867

I, Abram. II, Hiram, born Orange, Ohio. III, Wm. Henry, born near Belleville, Ontario, Canada; died Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y. IV, John Perry, born near "Belleville, Bay Quinte", Canada! V, George L. born and died in Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y. VI, Sidney P. born Cato, N. Y. VII, Melissa E. born Elbridge, Onon. Co., N. Y. VIII. Ida May/born



THE MARLETT FAMILY

I. Wm.<sup>2</sup> (W. Abras.<sup>6</sup> Sidlan,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> etc.)

J. Abran<sup>9</sup> Marlett, born 22 July, 1834, at Orange, Ohio.  
 Married 1 Feb., 1865, at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., Eliza Perry,  
 born 8 March, 1840, at Granby, near Bowen's Corners, Oswego  
 Co., N. Y.  
 Lived Granby, Oswego Co., New Haven, Dan Co., Wis. and Granby  
 and Dexterville, Oswego Co., N. Y.  
 He died at  
 She died at

Children.-

- |       |                                |                     |                              |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| I.    | Ira Abras <sup>10</sup>        | born 2 Feb., 1863;  |                              |
| II.   | George Daniel <sup>10</sup>    | born 1 April, 1867; | d. Granby,<br>24 Mar., 1868; |
| III.  | Archibald Eugene <sup>10</sup> | born 1 Mar., 1870;  | d. Granby,<br>9 June, 1870;  |
| IV.   | Ells May                       | born 24 Oct., 1871; |                              |
| V.    | Albert Sidney <sup>10</sup>    | born 23 Dec., 1873; |                              |
| VI.   | William Edgar <sup>10</sup>    | born 27 Feb., 1873; |                              |
| VII.  | Lura Dell <sup>10</sup>        | born 12 Dec., 1878; |                              |
| VIII. | Ora Boyd <sup>10</sup>         | born 27 Dec., 1882; |                              |
| IX.   | Ernest Howard <sup>10</sup>    | born 2 July, 1885;  |                              |
- I, Ira A.<sup>10</sup>, II, Geo. D.<sup>10</sup>, III, Arch. E.<sup>10</sup>, born at Granby, Oswego  
 Co., N. Y. IV, Ells M.<sup>10</sup>, V, Albert S.<sup>10</sup>, VI, William E.<sup>10</sup>, born in  
 New Haven, Dan Co., Wis. VII, Lura D.<sup>10</sup>, born Granby, N. Y.  
 VIII, Ora B.<sup>10</sup>, IX, Ernest H. Grady at Dexterville, Oswego Co., NY

I. Ira A.<sup>10</sup> Marlett married 5 Jan., 1893, Nettie  
 Cain. P. O. Address. (1897) Iycaender, Chen. Co., N. Y.

II and III died young.





THE MARLETT FAMILY

I. Pa.<sup>4</sup> (V. Abram<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.)

IV. Ella M.<sup>16</sup> (Abram<sup>7</sup>, etc.) married at 25 May, 1890,  
Wm. J. Rudi, born 4 April, 1867, Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.  
P. O. Address Oswego Falls, N. Y. (1897).

Children-

Rudi-

- I. Charles Alvir " born 23 July, 1891:
- 2. Elmer Jay " born 21 July, 1893:

V. Albert S.<sup>10</sup> P.O. Address, Waterboro, Madison Co., N.Y. (1897)

VI. William E.<sup>6</sup> P.O. Address, Dexterville, N. Y. (1897).

VII. Lura B.<sup>10</sup> married Charles E. Dexter, born  
23 Jan., 1874, at Midland City, Michigan. P.O. Address, Oswego  
Falls, Oswego Co., N.Y.

Still-

Dexter-

Helen May Dexter, born 7 June, 1896; died 15 Dec., 1898.

VIII. Ora B.<sup>10</sup> lives at home. (1897).

IX. Ernest H.<sup>10</sup> lives at home. (1897).

II. Wm. Marlett, born 12 Oct., 1835, at Orange, Ohio.

Married at

born at

Enlisted 20 July, 1862, in Co. I, 110th Reg't., N.Y. St. Inf.  
Left the Reg't in the South, came home and enlisted in Scott's  
Wing Cavalry, Syracuse, N. Y.

(1897) Living in Clayton Co., Iowa, with third wife.

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

THE MARLETT FAMILY

I. Wm.<sup>7</sup> (V. Alvan,<sup>8</sup> Hudson,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> etc.)

IV. John Perry Marlett,<sup>9</sup> born 20 Nov., 1838, near Belleville, Ber County, Canada.

Died at

Married at

born

Living (1907) in Tiffany, Huron Co., Wis.

He was drafted into a Minnesota Reg't. at Lake City, Minn.

V. George L.<sup>9</sup> died young.

VI. Sidney Perc<sup>9</sup> Marlett, born 20 Nov., 1849, at Gato, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Married 27 April, 1870, at Cayuga, N. Y. in

M. L. Church, Mary Perry, born 12 Dec., 1852 (1848 ?), at Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y. Lived

Enlisted in Co. I, 116th Reg't N. Y. St. Inf't., July 30th, 1862. Discharged August 20th, 1865.

Children-

I. Flora<sup>10</sup> born 22 Feb., 1874; d.

II. Jennie<sup>10</sup> born 20 Nov., 1877; s.

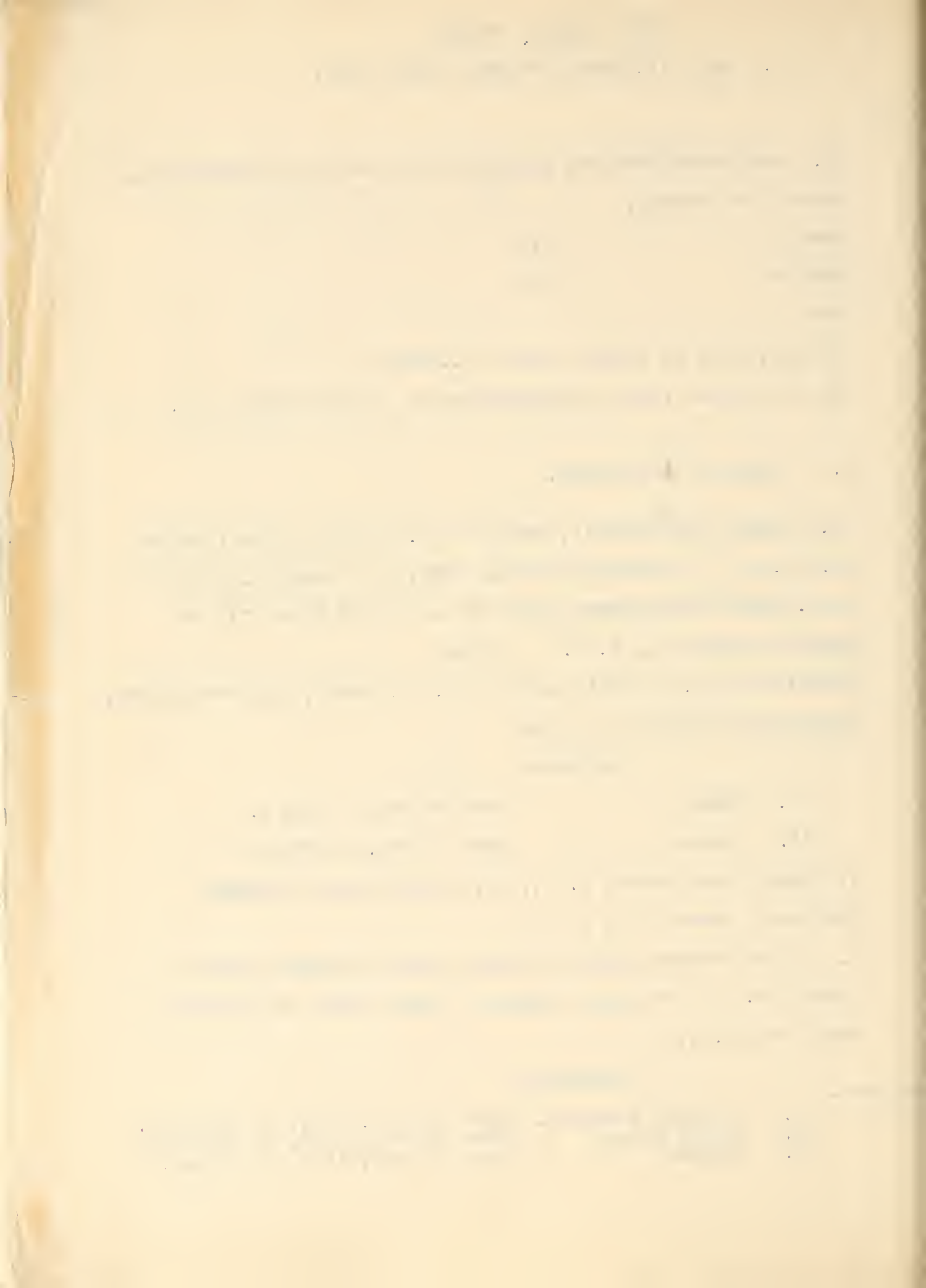
I, Flora<sup>10</sup> born Granby, N. Y.; II, Jennie<sup>10</sup> born "Fairdale Hannibal", Oswego Co., N. Y.

I. Flora<sup>10</sup> married Charles Wallace, born 13 March, 1859, at Albany, N. Y. They were married 1 March, 1880, at Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Children-

Wallace-

- I. Florence Isabelle,<sup>11</sup> born 12 Sept., 1881; in Syracuse;
- II. Gerald Sidney<sup>11</sup> born 14 Oct., 1883, in Hannibal;
- III. Frances<sup>11</sup> born 20 June, 1895. in Cayuga.



THE MARLETT FAMILY

V. ADAM (Eileen, John, etc.)

I. 8  
V. 2

VII. Melissa Elizabeth Marlett, born 12 June, 1850. at Eldridge,  
 N. Y. Married James [?], 1871, at Fairdale Marshall. Oswego  
 Co. (1) Joseph Sapeross, a Frenchman, born in Canada.  
 Lived in Syracuse, N. Y.  
 He was killed by falling of wall of building that had burned.  
 Had several children.  
 She married (2) George [?]. Lived in Paris, Chen. Co., N.Y.

III. 8  
ohn. 8

III. John Marlett, born [?] at Marcellus, Chen. Co.,  
 N. Y.  
 Married [?]  
 Margaret Martin, born [?]  
 Lived Fulton, N. Y., Chenango, N. Y.  
 He died at Grandage Hill, suburb of Syracuse, N. Y.  
 She died

Children-

- I. George Martin born 20 June, 1822;
- II. Charles [?] born [?] 1873
- III. Gertrude Isabella born [?]

(Is there an older sister named Amelia, who is married and lived near Aurora, Illinois?)

I. George Martin, born Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., 20 June, 1822.  
 Married 13 Sept., 1872, at Marcellus, Chen. Co., N. Y.,  
 Mrs. Emily Amelia ( [? ] ) Whitney, born 2 Nov., 1843, at  
 Marcellus, N. Y.  
 Lived Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., Marcellus and Syracuse, N. Y.

Children-:

- I. Harry George born 24 June, 1875;
- II. Belle Nettie born 20 June, 1874;



THE MARLETT FAMILY

V. ABRAM<sup>5</sup> (Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.)

III.  
John.<sup>2</sup>

I. George Martin (John<sup>4</sup>, etc.) Marlett, when about two years of age was removed from his home and later taken into the family of Anson M. Duncan of Pulaski, N. Y., bearing the name of George Duncan. When he was seventeen, Mr. Duncan removed to Cal. George then learned for the first time that his right name was Marlett. He then went to live with Wm. W. Paine of Pulaski, N. Y., who later removed to Union, Rock Co., Wis. He remained with Mr. Paine until 1831, when he enlisted at Madison, Wis., in the 2d Wis. Vol. Inf. and served until 1 Jan., 1834, when he re-enlisted as a veteran vol. at Culpeper, Va., and served until 15 July, 1835, when he was honorably discharged and returned to Evansville, Wis. Here he worked at farming until 11 Aug., 1833. Then he enlisted in L troop, 7th U. S. Cav. for five years, which was located on the frontier. He was discharged 27 June, 1871, at Waynesboro, So. Carolina. He came to Syracuse, N. Y., where he learned that he had relatives. (For description of the meeting in camp of brothers for first time after infancy, see page 174. Charles H. (John, etc.).

July 2, 1871, he settled in Memphis, N. Y., farming until 1872. Since then he has lived on the old homestead belonging to his father-in-law. In 1882 was living in Syracuse, N. Y.





THE MARSHALL FAMILY

W. ADAM<sup>2</sup> (Gideon, John<sup>3</sup>, etc.)

III.  
John<sup>6</sup>

I. Harry G. (Geo. W., etc.) married Blanche Thomas,  
born 5 April, 1880, daughter of Charles & Rosina Thomas.  
Harry G. lives near Floridge, N. Y. and is a farmer.

Children,-

- I. Claude                      born 25 Dec., 1898; at Floridge, N. Y.
- II. Rosina M.                born 11 June, 1899; at Floridge, N.Y.







NOT TO BE USED WITHOUT  
V. ADAMS (Clara, John, etc.)

Charlotte Warlett, born at  
 Died at  
 Married at Oswego Co.  
 S. A., Nathan Ray, born at  
 Lived

Day- Children-  
 I. George Ray born  
 II. Rufus " born  
 III. Ezra " born

I. George in 1837 lived in Minnesota.  
 II. Rufus is married and lives (1887) in Scarsdale, Orange  
 Co., N. Y.  
 III. Ezra went "down East" (1837) Troy, N. Y.

Mary Warlett, born at  
 Died at  
 Married at  
 Siles Bonaventura, born at  
 Lived "East West."

Lucy Warlett, born at  
 Died at  
 Married at  
 Harvey Smith, born at  
 Lived in or near St. Charles, Wash. Co., Ill.



THE MARLETT FAMILY

V. ABRAHAM (Oliver, John, etc.)

Anna Marlett, born at  
 Died at  
 Married at

Walter (Walter?)

born at

Marietta Marlett, born at

Died at

Married at

George, born at

Lived "out West."

Frances Marlett, born at

Died at

Married Walter, born at

Lived St. G. Place, Ill.

Dead and I think buried there.





THE LANDERS FAMILY  
VI. MARY (widow, John, etc.)

VI. Mary (widow) Landers, born 17 April, 1832, at  
(Auriclesville) Montgomery Co., N. Y.  
Married, probably at Elm,  
Wm. Landers, 6511  
City of Auriclesville.  
They both lived in Ohio.

Landers.

- I. Verna<sup>2</sup> born April 2, 1835, at Auriclesville  
Married "Verna" Givert.
- II. Maria (Mary-Polly) born Feb. 9, 1807, at  
Married in Auriclesville, Ontario Co. N.Y.
- III. Alice<sup>2</sup> born  
Olive was married to a man who worked in Ohio,  
Orange Co., N. Y.  
He kept a hotel in Ohio.
- IV. John<sup>2</sup> born and lived  
south of Elizabethtown (presumably Ohio).  
He was one of the first to settle in  
relative to Ohio Valley.  
Mrs. Nancy (Alice) Whitely, widow of Caroline (Alice,  
etc.) and Caroline Whitely, (Peter, etc.) was dau.  
John - Mary (Alice) Whitely, widow of James (Susan  
Whitely-Whitely, etc., see p. 177) was

"Wm. and Jerry Landers, brothers, lived in Elm,  
Orange Co., Ohio. They lived there a few years (1830-  
(i.e. previous to 1835). "Wm. Landers was son of Richard and



THE MARLETT FAMILY

VI. MARY (Gideon, John, etc.)

others. Jerry had three sons, Frank, Howard and Jay. Jerry's wife's name was Sarah."

Above Ed. and Jerry Landers were probably brothers of Gideon<sup>d</sup> and John<sup>d</sup> and sons of Polly (Marlett) Landers.

Rathbun.

II. Polly (Landers) Rathbun, lived south of Aurora, Ill. Mrs. Rathbun had daughter named

I. Ferialia (or Aolia) Rathbun, living there or Plainfield and married.

Demetrius Marlett (Peter, etc.) saw her when visiting in Aurora in 1888.

II. Polly and husband, Maxton Rathbun, removed to northern part of Illinois where he died and she returned to Plainfield or near there.

III. Father and Rathbun (Polly or Mary, Mary Marlett-Landers) born 11 Feb., 1840, at Ohio.

Married 25 March, 1868, at Wheatland, Kane Co., Ill., Norton Eaton, born 25 Aug., 1831, at Rutland, Vermont. She died 12 April, 1872, De Pere, Ill. They resided De Pere, Will Co., Ill.

Eaton-

Children,-

- I. Emma Estelle Eaton, born 20 Mar., 1850. d. 12 Nov. 1885
- II. Mary Alberta " born 18 Apr., 1862;
- III. Grace Gertrude " born 22 Aug., 1874;
- IV. Caroline Estelle<sup>d</sup> born 27 Nov., 1878;

All born De Pere, Will Co., Ill.



THE MARLETT FAMILY  
VII. CORNELIUS (Silas, John, etc.)

III. Cornelius Marlett, born 3 Sept., 1756, near Fort Hunter,  
and Mary D. S. Y. Married at Marcellus, Oneo. Co., N. Y.,  
1784. Elizabeth (Betsey) Stolp, daughter

born 18 Oct., 1733, at

Colony N., N. Y.

They lived in Marcellus and Oneo. Valley, N. Y.

No children.

He died in Marcellus, while on a visit, 4 May, 1837.

She died at Oneo. Valley, 21 Aug., 1874.

They lived at Oneo. Valley, N. Y.

He died while on a visit to Marcellus, N. Y. and was  
buried there. At request of his widow, he was reburied  
after her death in Oneo. Valley.

After moving to Oneo. Co., they lived on their farm in  
Tyler Valley, Marcellus, for a time. They moved to Farm of  
his brother George, and cared for the old people until they  
died.

See Will of Silas, O. Y.



104

THE MARLETT FAMILY  
VIII SARAH (MARRIOTT, JOHN, etc.)

VIII. Sarah Marlett, born 18 June, 1798, at  
Charleston, Lexington Co., N. Y. Married at Susquehanna  
(Milford, Otsego Co.) Barret ("Barney") Van Buren,  
born 13 Jan., 1798, at

They lived at Susquehanna and Glen. After their marriage  
at Susquehanna, Sarah's husband returned with her to Glen  
and purchased the hotel farm which her descendants still  
own (1886) and occupy. The old hotel property was conveyed  
1832 from Peter Wood to Vincent Susquehanna, and 1837  
conveyed from Vincent Susquehanna to Barney Van Buren.  
"The old Marlett farm (part of Marlett, John, etc.) joins  
the old hotel farm on the left, west side." The old hotel  
house is one mile from Auriesville in Geddesville school  
district. (P. O. Auriesville.) This is the house where  
Joseph (Marlett, John, etc.) kept hotel before his  
removal to Glen. N. Y.





THE WALKER FAMILY

VIII. SUSANNA (Widow<sup>6</sup> John, etc.)

I.  
Susan  
etc.  
an.

Susan's girl Susanna always attended the old Congregational Church with her father, Sidney, walking the floor with and folding the hymn book, then putting on her shoes and at others which she had carried for the purpose of rearing in church, was never far from at that time. (See copy of deed of her, p. 2) She died 4 Mar., 1820, at Mariesville, Cont. Co., N. Y. He died at Mariesville, 7 June, 1827. Both died in the old metal house, Cambridge, N. Y. and buried in Mariesville Cemetery.

Van Buren-

Children-

- I. William<sup>2</sup> born 20 Oct., 1811; d. 20 Jan., 1852;
- II. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> born 22 Aug., 1812;
- III. Catharina<sup>2</sup> born 18 Oct., 1816; d. 20 July, 1822;

Children

I. William<sup>3</sup> Van Buren, born 20 Oct., 1811, at Cambridge. Married at Mill Point. Married<sup>2</sup> Malinda, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Pollock) Walker, born 28 Dec., 1817, at Mill Point. They lived Cambridge town N. Y. He died at Cambridge, 20 Jan., 1852. She died at Cambridge 18 Oct., 1854.

Children-

- I. George<sup>3</sup> born 20 Oct., 1822;
- II. Daniel<sup>3</sup> Walker, born 18 Nov., 1842.

I. George<sup>4</sup> Van Buren, born 20 Oct., 1822, at Cambridge, Cont. Co., N. Y. Married at Millville. He the old Sidney Walker household. 20 Oct., 1847. And<sup>2</sup> Margaret, daughter of David and Mary (Wells) McRobert, born 7 April, 1847, at

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

From its first settlement in 1630 to the present time, the city of Boston has been a center of commerce, industry, and culture. Its growth has been steady and its influence far-reaching. The city has been a pioneer in many fields, and its citizens have been known for their courage and determination. The city's history is a testament to the power of human ingenuity and the strength of community.

The city of Boston was founded in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers. They came to the city in search of a place where they could practice their religion freely and build a community based on their shared values. The city grew rapidly, and by the mid-17th century, it was one of the largest and most important cities in the colonies.

Boston played a key role in the American Revolution. It was the site of the Boston Tea Party, the Battle of the Clouds, and the Siege of Fort Mifflin. The city's citizens were instrumental in the fight for independence, and their actions helped to shape the course of the nation's history.

Today, Boston is a vibrant and diverse city. It is a center of education, research, and industry. The city is home to many world-class universities and research institutions, and it is a hub for many of the most important industries in the world. Boston's rich history and cultural heritage are an integral part of its identity, and they continue to inspire and inform its citizens.

THE WILSON FAMILY  
VIII. SARAH (Wilson, John, etc.)

I.  
W. *Wilson*  
Arieville, Ont. Co., N. Y. They resided at Tonja, N. Y.  
do  
do

Children -

- 1. Laura M. <sup>o</sup> born 22 May, 1870;
  - 2. William H. <sup>o</sup> born 17 May, 1872;
- both born at Arieville.

3. Daniel Paulina<sup>o</sup> Van Buren, born 14 April, 1842, at  
Calmar City, (F. C. Arieville) N. Y. Married at Calmar City  
22 Oct., 1870. Harriette Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> Hildt, daughter of Henry  
and Catherine (Dorfer) Hildt, born 17 March, 1842.  
reside at Calmar City.

II.  
Joseph *Wilson*  
II. Joseph (Susan Harlett, etc.) Van Buren, born 22 Aug.,  
1812, at Susquehanna. Married at Mill Point, town of Glen,  
F. C., 1838. Caroline<sup>o</sup>, daughter of Henry & Spitz (Perles)  
Hildt, born 10 Jan., 1800, at Mill Point.  
1842 Arieville - Calmar City settlement.  
Married 10 Jan., 1840, at Arieville. Married to Arieville  
County.  
do do

Children -

*Wilson* Mary<sup>o</sup>  
born at Arieville settlement.  
4 Feb., 1848.



THE MANNING FAMILY

VIII. SUSANNA (widow John, etc.)

II. Erastus

Erastus Van Buren, born 4 Feb., 1845, at Catskill City Settlement.

Married at Auriesville, by Rev. John Mott, D. D., 6 Sept., 1864,

John Vedler Putnam, son of Victor Abram and Fveline (Van Buren)

Putnam, born 14 March, 1844, at Mill Point. Resided Auriesville.

He died June 18, 1909, at Auriesville.

From his obituary notice in the American Recorder, I collate the following:-

ERASTUS VAN BUREN was a farmer in Auriesville and had also successfully carried on the business of a grocery buyer. At one time he conducted a grocery store and sold coal at Auriesville and was justice of the peace. In politics he was a staunch republican and served the term of three years as a member of the board of supervisors. Mr. Putnam was prominent in the affairs of the town of Auriesville and his death occasioned much sorrow.

The funeral services, conducted by Rev. Peter A. Wergale of Auriesville, pastor of the reformed Church of Auriesville, of which Mr. Putnam was an officer and likewise contributor. The interment in Maple Grove Cemetery at Catskill. Was a member of Catskill lodge of Masons and the Knights of Pythias lodge of Catskill.

Children-

- I. Carrie born 16 April, 1867;
- II. Abram Victor born 20 June, 1873;

I. Carrie Putnam, born 16 April, 1867, at Auriesville, Mont. Co., N. Y. Married Auriesville, 2 June, 1887. Forthward Judd Heart, son of ... born 3 March, 1858, at Tryden, Thompson Co., N. Y. They resided Auriesville 2 1/2 years, and then at Catskill, Mont. Co., N. Y. 1890-1892 Glensville (1892).

Children-

- I. Mabel Leticia born 23 Oct., 1892, at Catskill
- II. Victor Putnam, born 17 Feb., 1891, at Catskill



IX. Margaret (Stalp) (Hildner, John, etc.)

IX. Margaret Marlett born Aug. 20, 1792, at Charleston (then) Mont. Co.

Married at Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1812, Joseph<sup>d</sup> Stalp, son of John and (Gordon) Stalp, born March 1, 1784, at Rochester (or Wolleville) N. Y.

They lived Marcellus, Chen. Co., N. Y. and Wayne Co., N. Y.

On Lake Ontario - bought of a saw named Madin. In Nov. 1825 or 3 moved to Fort Arrard, N.Y., Ill., where they lived.

She died Saturday, Mar 12, 1877, at West Arrard, N.Y., Ill.

She died at the age of 85. She was buried by S. Moore Secretary.

Stalp-

Children-

- I. Peter Joseph<sup>d</sup> Stalp, born Aug. 20, 1812; d. Dec. 12, 1884.
- II. Gertrude " " born Sept. 7, 1814;
- III. Mary " " born Feb. 12, 1816; d. Apr. 2, 1882.
- IV. William Len. Stalp born Jan. 27, 1818; d. Mar. 23, 1882.

Following are names of children killed - names in West Arrard Cemetery, and are recorded.

- I. Peter<sup>d</sup> born at Marcellus, N. Y.; II, Gertrude & IV, following E. A. ... born at Marcellus, N. Y.; III, Mary, born at Ontario, N. Y.

According to Margaret's family bible and the Marcellus church records, she was born 1792. Her father John's family bible says 1791.





THE MARLETT FAMILY

IX. Margaret (Berry) (Mann, Job, etc.)

I. Peter Marlett Stolt, born Mar. 22, 1812, at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Married at April 8, 1848, (1) Sarah Jane Hamilton, born at Burlington, Ill. Resided at old Weststead W. Aurora, Ill. Died at W. Aurora, Ill., July 21, 1871.

Child-

Marlett

Married

Marlett.

I. Peter Marlett Stolt, married (2) at Geneva, N. Y., Feb., 23, 1871. Sec. Sarah E. ( ) French. Died at Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1894.

II. Caroline Stolt, born Aug. 7, 1811, at Marcellus, Wayne Co., N. Y. Married at Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1836. Resided at Marcellus, N. Y. Died at Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1894.

III. Mary Stolt, born Feb. 12, 1822, at Marcellus, Wayne Co., N. Y. Married at W. Aurora, Ill., June 12, 1850, to a son of Richard Berry Marlett. (See p. 17-18) Resided at Marcellus, N. Y. Died at Marcellus, N. Y., April 3, 1871. at West Aurora, Ill.

Child-

Marlett-

- I. Peter Marlett
- II. Two Orphans
- III. Arthur W.

See p. 17 (Marlett, etc.) Marlett (p. 17)



THE MARSHALL FAMILY

II. Margaret (Wilson, John, etc.)

Oscar  
Eugene  
Marlett-

I. Oscar Eugene Marshall. born March 25, 1881, at West  
 Adams, Cal. No., 131. Married at Adams, Cal., 1907,  
 LETA, Martha Marie Marshall, daughter  
 of Dr. J. M. Marshall, born  
 at Adams, Cal., 1881.  
 Son of J. M. Marshall.

Children-

- I. Miss Florence, born Jan. 7, 1907;
- II. Myrtle, born Jan. 2, 1911;
- III. Max Richard, born Jan. 24, 1917.

*[Faint handwritten text]*



THE MARLTON FAMILY

A. Thomas (Wilson, John, etc.)

K. Susan Parlett, born May 13, 1794, at Newburgh, N.Y.  
Married at (Marcellus?)

(1) son Phillip (brother of Asa Phillip after whom Phillips-  
ville (now Caraco Falls) was named, - near Wilton. (She (?)  
lived with father in Otsego Co.

Lived at Marcellus near Skaneateles, N. Y.

Children -

I. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> born  
Married William (son)

Married. Lived at Marcellus and then went to Canada and to Illinois.

II. Alice<sup>8</sup> born

Went to Syracuse to learn dressmaking. Lived with her uncle  
Samuel Phillips and her cousin Dick and Ned.

III. Laura<sup>9</sup> born

All these children born at Marcellus.

The children lived with Samuel Phillips (Wilson, etc.) after their  
father's death until their father's second marriage.

(1) Susan Parlett, born May 13, 1794, married (2) Phillip  
and moved to near Skaneateles, N. Y.

(2) Phillip Parlett, born May 13, 1794, married (3) Maria  
(Marcellus, Otsego, etc.) lived with her father until his death -  
she was 18 years old (1812).









THE MARLETT FAMILY

II. Isaac (1810-1870, etc.)

I. John Mar<sup>8</sup> Marlett, born 15 April, 1827, at  
 Married at 23 Oct., 1847, Joseph Brown,  
 born 21 July, 1817, at Litchfield, Conn.  
 Resided  
 City  
 He died at 12 Dec., 1880.

Children-

Brown-  
 I. George Brock<sup>2</sup> Brown, born 14 Apr., 1848; d. 22 Apr., 1878;  
 Buried at Albany, Ill.  
 Married at 9 Oct., 1872.

Lived  
 He had a daughter named "Alice" whose name will not appear  
 and finally he is listed as one of Isaac.

II. Eliza Ann<sup>1</sup> Marlett, born 1 Oct., 1827, at  
 Married at 1 Dec., 1850, (1) Wm. Van Marlor,  
 born 22 Oct., 1821, at  
 died 2 Oct., 1851, at  
 buried

II. Eliza Ann (Marlett) Taylor, married at  
 12 July, 1852, (2) Orono F. Taylor, born at  
 buried at Fred. I. I. (1893).  
 Married by both marriages, etc. - *Eliza Ann Taylor*



THE MARLETT FAMILY

II. Isaac (Wilson, John, etc.)

III. Caroline Belmont Marlett. born 12 Oct., 1830, at  
Married at 13 Apr., 1858. Alonzo D.  
Turner, born 2 Apr., 1823, at  
245 1/2 mile Avenue, Ill.

Children.-

- I. Fred Curtis Turner, born 27 Feb., 1859. A. M. B.,  
aged 18.
- II. Jennie T. " born 2 Apr., 1860;
- III. Nellie C. " born 21 July, 1861;

All deceased

IV. Jennie T. Turner, born 2 April, 1860, at  
Married at 18 Sept., 1880, George Washington  
Coyne, born at  
1881

Children.-

- I. George Warren Coyne, born 27 Jan., 1881;
  - 2. " " " born 18 May., 1884;
- Children were born at

V. Nellie C. Turner, born 21 July, 1861, at  
Married at 12 Oct., 1880, Isabelle Nancy  
Coyne, born at  
They lived  
1881-1882.

Child.-

oyster-  
Carrie May Coyne, born 17 Feb., 1882.



I. Isaac (Bishop, John, etc.)

IV. Jerome Cross<sup>8</sup> Marlett, born 9 Sept., 1830, at  
 Married at 5 Oct., 1857, to Etta Walker,  
 born at  
 They resided at  
 He died at 15 Aug., 1880.  
 He was buried at

V. Franklin<sup>8</sup> Marlett, born 3 Oct., 1831, at  
 Married at 2 Oct., 1857,  
 Mary A. Lovell, born at  
 resided Brookfield, Mo. (1858).

Children,-

VI. Mary Ann Allen<sup>8</sup> Marlett, born 11 Nov. 1832, at  
 Married at 17 Nov. 1852,  
 Samuel F. Orange, born at  
 resided at St. Joseph, Missouri. (1858).  
 She died at the City of St. Joseph.  
 She is buried at the City of St. Joseph. (17 1852).



MARY (John, Isaac, etc.)

MARY<sup>6</sup>  
(Marlett)  
Lowville-

Mary Marlett (John, etc.) born Nov., 27, 1774;  
died Sept., 22, 1824;  
Married

William C. McKirk, born Nov. 27, 1821.  
(son of Sarah Cornelius, born 1780 or 82 and Sally Goodrich)  
died Jan. 28, 1887.  
was sent to N. Y. State

"On the 24th of 1827, I received a letter from Mr. McKirk, N. Y.  
(Mary<sup>6</sup> Marlett, John<sup>5</sup>, etc.) "our cousin Sarah Marlett and Maria  
Marlett" (John<sup>6</sup> Marlett, etc.) "and a Mr. Isaac, attempted to  
drive across the Schoharie Creek on the ice opposite the Peter  
House, on the way from Middleville to Lowville, N. Y., on  
the east bank of the Creek. The ice broke and the whole party  
was broken. The bodies of the three girls were found the next  
day and were buried in the ground. The corpse of Mr. Isaac was  
recovered a week later, but it was not until several days after  
that the bodies of the three girls were found near the town of  
Middleville. Mr. Isaac says (1827) that "Miss Marlett is buried on  
the west bank, and her body was found about a mile  
west of Middleville."

Children-

I. Sarah Cornelius<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 11, 1777;  
died Dec. 13, 1794.

II. John<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 27, 1780.  
died Dec. 10, 1824.

(The further information concerning Mr. Isaac McKirk,  
copy sent, 1877, N. Y.

III. A daughter<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 1775, married Dec. 2, 1795.

IV. Sally or Eleanor<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 1, 1780,  
died Dec. 25, 1820.  
(mother of John Marlett)

V. Hannah<sup>7</sup> (Mrs) born Nov. 17, 1784;  
died Jan. 22, 1820.

VI. Mary<sup>7</sup> born May 12, 1800,  
died May 12, 1820.

(The further information concerning Mr. McKirk,  
copy sent, 1877, N. Y. State  
N. Y. This family is included in the  
N. Y. State





THE MARLETT FAMILY  
MARY (Marl. Toss. etc.)

Mary<sup>6</sup> (Marlett) Newkirk (etc.).

VII. Margaret<sup>2</sup> Newkirk born Oct. 21, 1808;  
died Apr. 20, 1888;  
Married Wm. J. Martin,  
Martin- (Three of 1880s living - daughter sent to wife Mrs. Leonard  
L. Peck, Evan's Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y. or to Mrs. Eleanor  
Hubbard, Hubbard House, Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y.)

VIII. Rachel<sup>7</sup> Newkirk born Aug. 15, 1808;  
died Feb. 11, 1878;  
Married Louis W. Paris,  
(Daughter to Mrs. Allison H. Clark, Saratoga Co., N. Y.  
or to Grand Uncle, same place.)

IX. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Newkirk born Sept. 25, 1807;  
died Apr. 20, 1888;  
Married

(1) Catherine ...  
(2) ...  
born Dec. 8, 1818. ("I will see  
that you get the history of this family" said Mr. John Hoff,  
1887.) (1818, Apr-1808. S.H.C.).

X. ... born Dec. 10, 1811.  
died Jan. 25, 1888.

XI. Susan Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Newkirk, born Feb. 4, 1814;  
died June 27, 1881.

IV. Nellie<sup>10</sup> Newkirk, born Dec. 8, 1808;  
died Dec. 20, 1880.  
Mar. Dec. 21, 1824. (by Rev. Van

(son) Jacob<sup>11</sup> Hoff (Hudson, Albany)  
born Dec. 20, 1793;  
died June 20, 1881.  
Children-

Hoff- I. ... born Oct. 11, 1802;  
Mar. Oct. 11, 1868; by Rev. A. H.  
Wm. ... born ... 1805.

I. Mary ... born ... 1805;  
Mar. ... 1878. (by Rev. Frank  
Wm. ... to ... and ...)

Paul ... 1. ... born July 10, 1818;  
Mar. Sept. 17, 1888, to Sarah J.  
Miller, by Rev. ...  
2. ... born ... 1808;

Hoff- II. ... (Mr. ...)  
born ... 1807;  
Mar. ... 1888, by Rev. J.P.  
Died to ... and ...

Rockwell- 1. Anna M.<sup>12</sup> Rockwell, born ... 1807;  
2. ... born Dec. 11, 1807;  
3. ... born Apr. 21, 1808;  
4. ...



THE WELLS FAMILY

MARY (John. Wells. etc.)

Mr. Markirk<sup>f</sup> Hoff & Molly<sup>f</sup> Verhink<sup>f</sup> Mary (Marlett) Markirk<sup>f</sup>.

III. Cornelius J. Hoff, born Aug. 11, 1850; died Oct. 17, 1879; m. Mrs. G.W. ...  
J. Molly A. ... born July 2, 1851; died July 2, 1879;  
C. Alice May, ... died Nov. 27, 1882.

IV. ... born 10 Oct., 1838; died 20 Aug., 1877. (m. Mrs. David ...)

Horace ... born 20 April, 1838.

V. ... born 17 Oct., 1857; died 2 Feb., 1885; m. Mrs. A.H. ...

... born 1 Sept., 1858; died 18 Aug., 1882; m. 4 April, 1879. U. E.

VI. ... born 11 Aug., 1855; died 20 Aug., 1884; m. Mrs. ...

VII. John<sup>f</sup> Hoff, born 18 Nov., 1858. Not married.

NOTE: ... Marlett- ... gold ...



THE MARLETT FAMILY  
MARLETT (John, Sr.)

Giles Marlett, born 9 Oct., 1777;  
died 1801;  
Francis Marlett, born 27 May, 1798. at  
They lived  
He died at  
23 Dec. 1844;

After the death of his father, John<sup>5</sup> Marlett lived  
with his mother and his half brother Giles<sup>6</sup> Marlett,  
who was thirty years his senior.

An old paper owned by Victor C. Putnam of Hudsonville, N. Y.  
contains an "obituary notice" of James Marlett his wife" - date  
July 3, 1804.

In 1804 they were bound and carted to Federal Hill but appear  
to be elsewhere now. The notice given July 3, 1804, by Theo.  
Lufferty of "Longport" the carrier's daughter of John<sup>5</sup> was to  
inform Victor C. Putnam of the death of James.  
Hudsonville, N. Y.

Children:-

- I. James<sup>7</sup> born 9 Sept., 1802; died 27 Nov., 1837;
- II. Mary<sup>8</sup> born 13 Oct., 1804; died 100 years old;
- III. Sarah Marlett<sup>9</sup> born 17 Oct., 1805; died 21 Jan., 1805;
- IV. William Marlett<sup>10</sup> born 7 Nov., 1806; died Apr. 1870
- V. Susan<sup>11</sup> born 21 Dec., 1807; died 2 Dec., 1873,  
wife of Simon Hall; died at Hudsonville, near John Hall.
- VI. Maria<sup>12</sup> born 10 July, 1808; died 28 Jan., 1823-  
drowned.
- VII. Albert Marlett<sup>13</sup> born 21 Apr., 1817; died 10 Jan., 1891;
- VIII. Sarah Marlett<sup>14</sup> born 17 Apr., 1818; died 6 May, 1894;  
married John Marlett, (son of Francis),  
Hudsonville, N. Y. (children, John, etc)

III. Garret Marlett married Eliza Maria Wood, Dec. 24, 1835,  
(Hudsonville, N. Y. son of John Wood.) and lived in Hudsonville, N. Y.  
VII. Albert Marlett Marlett had son John C. Marlett, C. Marlett,  
pastor of Hudsonville - is a politician - once a legislative  
member.



Penciled note by Mrs. Taft: Pages 196-200 inc. for records of

Mark (5) (Thos. 4 etc.)













4-1

Children.

Harlett.

- I. Dickers' My<sup>3</sup> W. 10 Mar., 1832; d. 20 Mar., 1835
- II. Clinton Brewster<sup>4</sup> W. 12 Feb., 1832; " 28 Oct., 1839
- III. Sarah Maria<sup>3</sup> " 20 Oct., 1834;
- IV. Selia Sophia<sup>3</sup> " 17 Apr., 1837; " Ionia, Mich.,  
" Sept., 1842
- V. Mr. Henry Harrison<sup>3</sup> W. 31 July, 1841;
- VI. Harriet Evaline<sup>3</sup> " 12 Apr., 1844;
- I, II, III, IV, born Steuben, Cass Co., N. W. and V,  
VI, born Ionia, Mich.
- I. Dickers' My<sup>3</sup> Har' Steuben, Cass Co., N. W.; died in  
N. Y. City. Letter part of 1869 enlisted in Civil  
War, Germany F. 1st Michigan Volunteers Infantry,  
Dec. 1861, 20. 1862 at Berlin's Island Hospital, N. Y.
- III. Sarah Maria<sup>3</sup> living in St. Louis, Cassiot Co.,  
(Nov., 20, 1882) a widow. W. 1837.
- V. Mr. W. W. (Elijah W. 2nd Foster) W. Ionia, Ionia Co.,  
Mich. 21 July, 1841. In Michigan, Ionia Co.,  
Mich. 22 Nov., 1862. First in the 10th, d.  
Enlisted in Civil War Co. B. 3rd Mich. Vol. Infantry,  
June 18, 1861. Was wounded at battle of Fair Oaks,  
May 30, 1862. Discharged Aug. 17, 1862. Re-enlist-  
ed in Co. H. 1st Mich. Vol. Inf. Discharged from  
service July 17, 1863.

Harlett.

- I. Albert Wilson<sup>4</sup> W. 10 Nov., 1835.
- II. Mary Ellen<sup>4</sup> W. 14 Mar., 1836; d. 17 Dec., 1870;
- III. Sam' William<sup>4</sup> W. 11 Jan., 1837;
- IV. George David<sup>4</sup> W. 4 Mar., 1838; d. 22 Apr., 1873
- I. Albert Wilson<sup>4</sup> W. in service, 1861, 30 Sept.,  
1862 from Ionia, Mich.
- I. Maria Florence<sup>5</sup> W. 22 Oct., 1837;
- II. Sarah Ellen<sup>5</sup> W. 11 Apr., 1841;
- III. John Russell<sup>5</sup> W. 11 Mar., 1843;

- VI. Harriet Evaline<sup>3</sup> (Elijah W. 2nd Foster) W. Ionia,  
Ionia Co., Mich., 12 April, 1843. W. at Cedar-Rickton,  
Ionia Co., Mich., 12 Dec., 1862 Daniel C. Guff. d.  
Franklin, Vt., 17 May, 1867. When a boy he removed  
with his father to Jackson, Mich. At the breaking  
out of the Civil War enlisted in Co. F, 1st Inf.  
Mich. Vol. and served to its close. Was in battles  
at Perryville, Chickasaw, Ionia Hospital at  
Bridgman's Ridge; at Chittenden and received his  
wounded stripes; was present at the destruction of  
Allert's life capture of Cayuga at battle of Sec.  
Adysburgh and Bantowville, N. G. and was master-  
ed out in Detroit, Mich. with the 1st. Was held  
many months of trust; was run for office fifteen  
times and never defeated but once.



*[Faint title]*

- 1. Florence DeLine<sup>4</sup>      b. 7 Sept., 1830; at Wadsworth-  
ston, Mich; d. 17 Oct., 1880; at St. Louis, Mo.
- 2. Grace Ellich<sup>4</sup>      b. 1 Feb., 1838; d. 10 Oct.,  
1880; born at St. Louis, Mo.
- 3. [Name] <sup>4</sup>      b. 15 Oct., 1837; at [Name],  
1837, [Name] Abbott of Adrian, Mich. No child.
- 4. Wm. W. [Name]      b. 7 Sept., 1832 at St. Louis.
- 5. Harriet DeLine<sup>4</sup>      b. 24 June, 1847 " " "
- 6. Daniel [Name]      b. 23 Oct., 1850, " "  
died 6 Nov., 1882. " " "

Buff.





THE JARVIS, Johnson Co., N. Y. MARLATT'S  
 (The "Jarvis" Co., New Jersey).

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543  
 544  
 545  
 546  
 547  
 548  
 549  
 550  
 551  
 552  
 553  
 554  
 555  
 556  
 557  
 558  
 559  
 560  
 561  
 562  
 563  
 564  
 565  
 566  
 567  
 568  
 569  
 570  
 571  
 572  
 573  
 574  
 575  
 576  
 577  
 578  
 579  
 580  
 581  
 582  
 583  
 584  
 585  
 586  
 587  
 588  
 589  
 590  
 591  
 592  
 593  
 594  
 595  
 596  
 597  
 598  
 599  
 600  
 601  
 602  
 603  
 604  
 605  
 606  
 607  
 608  
 609  
 610  
 611  
 612  
 613  
 614  
 615  
 616  
 617  
 618  
 619  
 620  
 621  
 622  
 623  
 624  
 625  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630  
 631  
 632  
 633  
 634  
 635  
 636  
 637  
 638  
 639  
 640  
 641  
 642  
 643  
 644  
 645  
 646  
 647  
 648  
 649  
 650  
 651  
 652  
 653  
 654  
 655  
 656  
 657  
 658  
 659  
 660  
 661  
 662  
 663  
 664  
 665  
 666  
 667  
 668  
 669  
 670  
 671  
 672  
 673  
 674  
 675  
 676  
 677  
 678  
 679  
 680  
 681  
 682  
 683  
 684  
 685  
 686  
 687  
 688  
 689  
 690  
 691  
 692  
 693  
 694  
 695  
 696  
 697  
 698  
 699  
 700  
 701  
 702  
 703  
 704  
 705  
 706  
 707  
 708  
 709  
 710  
 711  
 712  
 713  
 714  
 715  
 716  
 717  
 718  
 719  
 720  
 721  
 722  
 723  
 724  
 725  
 726  
 727  
 728  
 729  
 730  
 731  
 732  
 733  
 734  
 735  
 736  
 737  
 738  
 739  
 740  
 741  
 742  
 743  
 744  
 745  
 746  
 747  
 748  
 749  
 750  
 751  
 752  
 753  
 754  
 755  
 756  
 757  
 758  
 759  
 760  
 761  
 762  
 763  
 764  
 765  
 766  
 767  
 768  
 769  
 770  
 771  
 772  
 773  
 774  
 775  
 776  
 777  
 778  
 779  
 780  
 781  
 782  
 783  
 784  
 785  
 786  
 787  
 788  
 789  
 790  
 791  
 792  
 793  
 794  
 795  
 796  
 797  
 798  
 799  
 800  
 801  
 802  
 803  
 804  
 805  
 806  
 807  
 808  
 809  
 810  
 811  
 812  
 813  
 814  
 815  
 816  
 817  
 818  
 819  
 820  
 821  
 822  
 823  
 824  
 825  
 826  
 827  
 828  
 829  
 830  
 831  
 832  
 833  
 834  
 835  
 836  
 837  
 838  
 839  
 840  
 841  
 842  
 843  
 844  
 845  
 846  
 847  
 848  
 849  
 850  
 851  
 852  
 853  
 854  
 855  
 856  
 857  
 858  
 859  
 860  
 861  
 862  
 863  
 864  
 865  
 866  
 867  
 868  
 869  
 870  
 871  
 872  
 873  
 874  
 875  
 876  
 877  
 878  
 879  
 880  
 881  
 882  
 883  
 884  
 885  
 886  
 887  
 888  
 889  
 890  
 891  
 892  
 893  
 894  
 895  
 896  
 897  
 898  
 899  
 900  
 901  
 902  
 903  
 904  
 905  
 906  
 907  
 908  
 909  
 910  
 911  
 912  
 913  
 914  
 915  
 916  
 917  
 918  
 919  
 920  
 921  
 922  
 923  
 924  
 925  
 926  
 927  
 928  
 929  
 930  
 931  
 932  
 933  
 934  
 935  
 936  
 937  
 938  
 939  
 940  
 941  
 942  
 943  
 944  
 945  
 946  
 947  
 948  
 949  
 950  
 951  
 952  
 953  
 954  
 955  
 956  
 957  
 958  
 959  
 960  
 961  
 962  
 963  
 964  
 965  
 966  
 967  
 968  
 969  
 970  
 971  
 972  
 973  
 974  
 975  
 976  
 977  
 978  
 979  
 980  
 981  
 982  
 983  
 984  
 985  
 986  
 987  
 988  
 989  
 990  
 991  
 992  
 993  
 994  
 995  
 996  
 997  
 998  
 999  
 1000

Children-

- I. Mattie<sup>2</sup>
- II. John C.<sup>2</sup> born 2 Apr., 1733; died 1733.
- III. James<sup>2</sup> In the war of 1712 on the Western frontier.
- IV. Joseph<sup>2</sup> In the war of 1714 on the Western frontier.
- V. James<sup>2</sup>
- VI. James<sup>2</sup>
- VII. James<sup>2</sup> received his education at Yale, 1800; died 1800.

Compiled by Richard T. Johnson. Published in 1901 in Syracuse, N. Y., pp. 128 and 129.

Jarvis's Careers.

1792. James Jarvis from New Jersey, settled on the lot, north west, east of Jasper four corners, 1811. His wife and child were buried in the lot in 1811. "Jarvis of his family name and living in the lot in 1811."

"Jarvis received and early removal from the town of Brechold, N. Y. (New York Co.). Arrived Feb. 20, 1816. Jarvis children were: 1. James Jarvis wife Mary Jarvis, married Feb. 7, 1800. Jarvis's children were: William Jarvis, Olive M. Tubbs; John Jarvis, Mary Jarvis; James Jarvis, John Jarvis; John Jarvis, Mary Jarvis; and Mrs. Eli Bayard; Phoebe Jarvis, Mary Jarvis; Olive A. Jarvis; Carter A. Jarvis, Sarah A. Edwards; John Jarvis, John Jarvis. These all settled in Jasper after their father. James the youngest child died aged three years."



Mr. McIndes lived to the age of 87 years. But two of his children are now living, viz- Hiram<sup>3</sup> and Chester A. Eli and Jane<sup>3</sup> (McIndes) Bernard had three children, Mary E., George E., and John W., all of whom are of Jasper (1891). John, son of Ural McIndes (and Mary<sup>3</sup> Marlatt (Gideon) Mrs. Mary, daughter of Abigail ... children- Albert<sup>4</sup>, Emily<sup>4</sup>, Susan<sup>4</sup>, Jeannette<sup>4</sup>, Amanda<sup>4</sup>, ... The latter married Clara daughter of Miss ... 1873. Their children are John<sup>5</sup>, born Jan. 12, 1878; Albert<sup>5</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1881; Myra<sup>5</sup>, born May 14, 1886.

"John Marlatt was finally removed to Jasper from ... at ... with Ural ... 1910. John ... about 1811 and settled at Marlatt's ... He died in 1873 at the age of 27 years.

The first ... on ... and ... The post office ... of contention between rival carriers ... Marlatt's ... Marlatt became ... Methodist Church in 1818. ... Marlatt's ..."

Children-

- 1. ... left ...
2. John ... letter ...
... Marlatt ...
... visit ...
... living ...



The Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y. MARLATT'S.

III. Abraham<sup>2</sup> had a very large family. His war record in 1812 constituted a three months service on the Niagara frontier.

He was in one small engagement or skirmish.

IV. Joseph<sup>2</sup> left a numerous family. His war record was about the same length as Abraham's.

V. Hideon's<sup>2</sup> progeny was also numerous.

Mattias<sup>1</sup> (John T. Hideon<sup>2</sup>) of Nebraska is dead (Dec. 1898) and also all his children. Several died young. Three daughters married. Mary (Mathias<sup>3</sup>, et. .) the oldest married a man by the name of Robert Kenzie and bore him several children who now live in Nebraska.

John G.<sup>1</sup> (Hideon<sup>1</sup>) born 6 Aug., 1732, near N. Y. City.

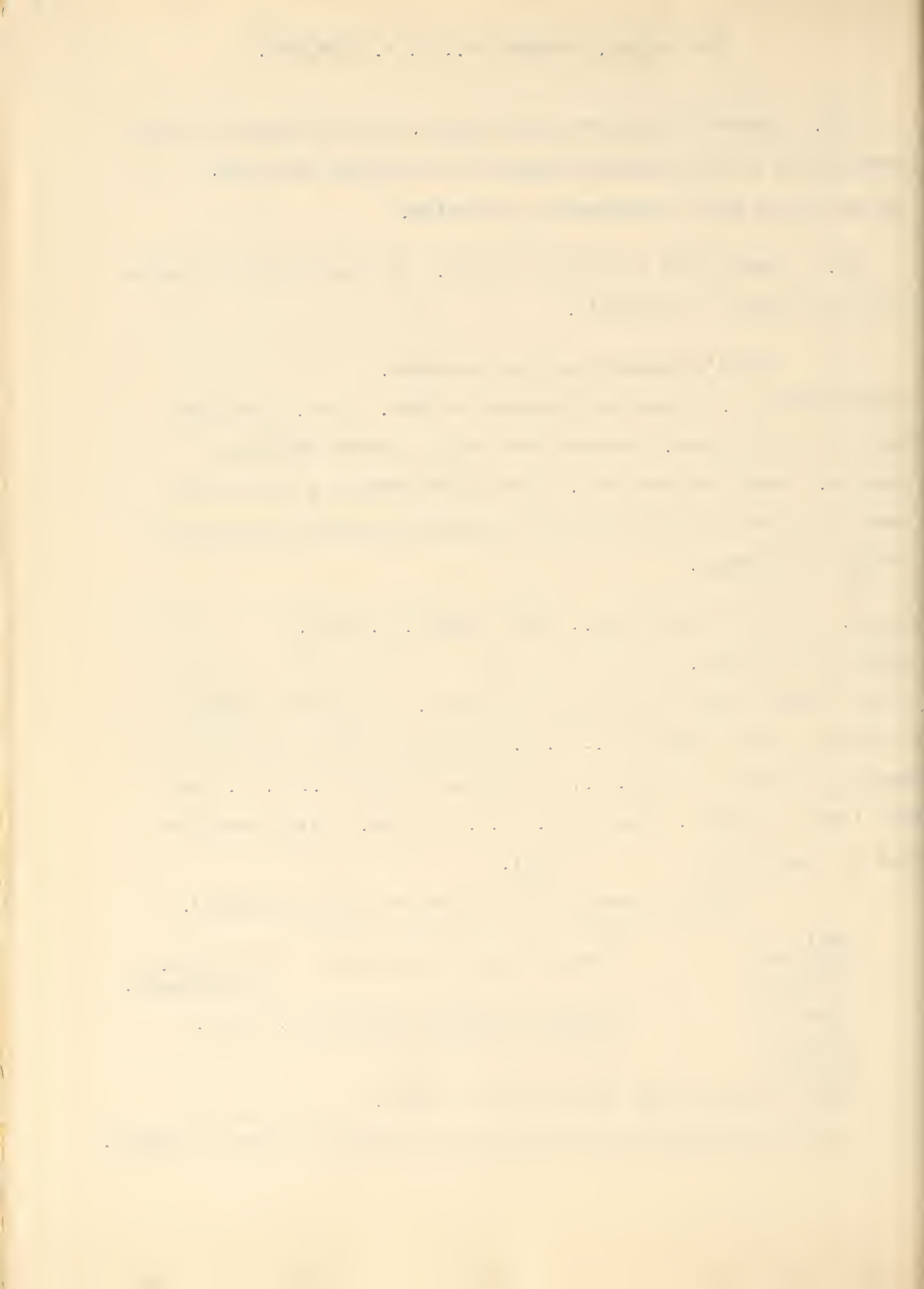
Married Mary Moore.

In his younger days he lived near New York. He was engaged working in Brooklyn and Ontario Co., N. Y. and removed first to the town of Freehold, Vermont Co., N. Y., to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and from there to Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y., in Jan., 1812, where he died 35 years old in 1871.

Five children- (do not show the order of birth).

- Usel<sup>4</sup>
- Hamilton<sup>5</sup> born 24 July, 1811; died May 1890. of Nebraska.
- Mattias<sup>6</sup>
- Fredora<sup>7</sup>
- Angen<sup>8</sup> living in Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> married and died;
- Marilla<sup>10</sup>
- Maria<sup>11</sup>
- Mary Ann (2nd) born after death of first.

Usel and Hamilton<sup>5</sup> born Scipio and the others all born in Jasper.



The Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y. MARLATTs.

JOHN G. (Gideon.)

II. Hamilton<sup>3</sup> Marlatt, born 24 July, 1811, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. (Married (1) Julyann Gurnsey, born 1813, at Shepherds Creek, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Children-

- I. Wilson<sup>1</sup> Marlatt born 20 Nov., 1827, at Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- II. John G.<sup>4</sup> Marlatt born 12 Aug., 1844, "Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y. Married and left no family- both dead.

II. Hamilton<sup>3</sup> Marlatt; married (2)

Had daughter III. Ida<sup>4</sup> Marlatt. He removed from Jasper to Woodhull, N. Y., Oct., 1840. He died May, 1823.

Wilson<sup>1</sup> Marlatt, born 20 Nov., 1827, married Mary Ann Gault, born [unclear] Removed from Woodhull, N. Y. to Morrisville, 1830. to Buffalo 1832, to Niagara Falls, 1833. to Morrisburg, Pa., 1833 and to Rochester, N. Y. Address in 1833, 330 Dewey Ave., Rochester.

Children-

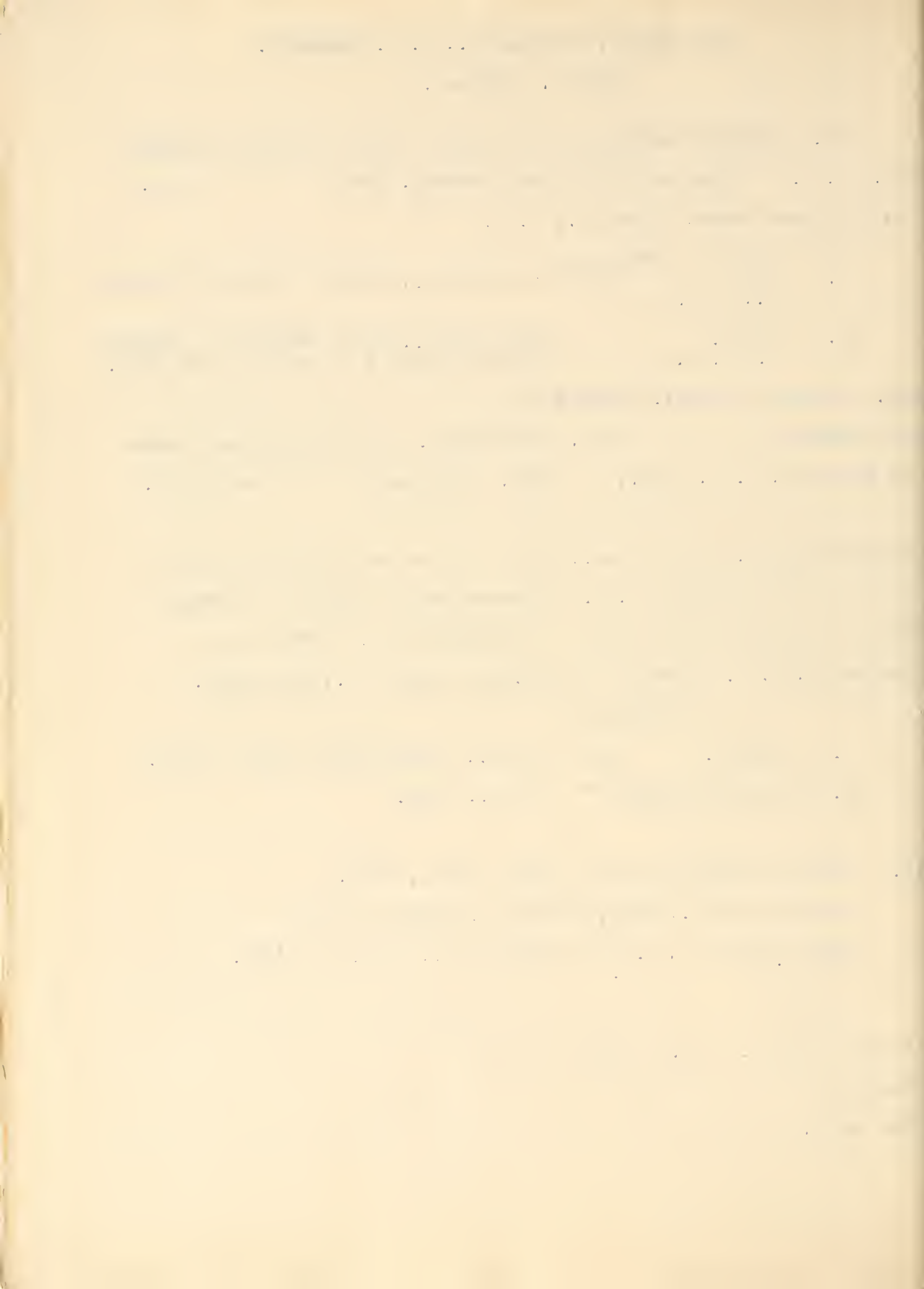
- I. Percy I.<sup>5</sup> Marlatt born 21 Dec., 1828; died 11 April, 1830.
- II. Hamilton<sup>5</sup> Irving Marlatt. " 2 Apr., 1830.

II. Hamilton<sup>5</sup> Irving Marlatt, born 2 April, 1832, married 11 April, 1834, Dolly A. [unclear] born [unclear] lives Buffalo, N. Y., West [unclear] Co., (Mar. 12, 1831).

Anson<sup>1</sup> (man<sup>2</sup>, etc.) Marlatt, born

Married

Had Eva M.<sup>1</sup>





MARLETT, MARLATT, etc.

JOSEPH MARLATT of Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., N.J.  
and Allegheny Co., Pa.

Joseph <sup>1</sup> Marlatt	born	N.J.	1801.
	Married		
Agnes Myers.	born		

Children:-

Charles <sup>1</sup> Marlatt	born	Freehold Township, Monmouth Co.	N. J.	June 7, 1827;	
Michael <sup>2</sup>	born	Freehold Township.			
Willie <sup>2</sup> Mary	born	"	"		
Oliver <sup>2</sup>	born	"	"		
John Myers <sup>2</sup>	born	"	"		
Mary Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>	born	"	"		
Margaret Ann <sup>2</sup>	born	"	"		
James Wesley <sup>2</sup>	born	Allegheny Co., Pa.		died	
Sidney <sup>2</sup>	born	"	"	"	
Ellis (Miss?)	born	"	"	"	died

William Marlatt, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., and Maria Marlatt,  
5022 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo., have family records.



MARLATT, MARLATT, etc.

JOSEPH MARLATT of Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Charles<sup>2</sup> Marlatt

born June 7, 1837, Freehold Township,

Monmouth Co., N. J.

Married

"Sofie" Dreelin

born Sept. 17, 1832, in Westoverland

Co., Pa.

Children-

Eva Margaret<sup>3</sup>

born July 11, 1862; died Sept. 24, 1864

William McKenney<sup>2</sup>

born Feb. 10, 1837; died Nov 13, 1863;

Gilbert Wallace<sup>3</sup>

born June 11, 1874;

Information from Charles<sup>3</sup> Marlatt, born 1861, at 30 Charles  
St., Allegheny, Pa.



(Information obtained April 19, 1895, or later from George Marlatt of Oxford, N.J., born Mansfield, N.J., Feb. 5, 1825).

John Marlatt

William Marlatt

Two other brothers (think one was Jacob) and also sisters.

The tradition is that John and William went to Mansfield, N.J., from New York State - New York City or near there - while two others went north to Canada and still others settled in N.Y. state.

John Marlatt, born 1748, died 1843 - a hundred years old. Lived at Mansfield, N. J.

Children -

- Warren<sup>2</sup> Marlatt
- John<sup>2</sup> " born 2 April, 1784; died 20 Oct., 1834;
- Jesse<sup>2</sup> "
- Jacob<sup>1</sup> "
- William<sup>2</sup> "
- Henry<sup>2</sup> "
- Jessie<sup>2</sup> "

All born Mansfield, Warren Co., N.J. John<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) lived at Springfield, Orange Co., Va.

John Marlatt born 2 April, 1784, at Mansfield, Warren Co., N.J. Married 18 Jan., 1818, at Mansfield, N.J., Anna Albert, born

41

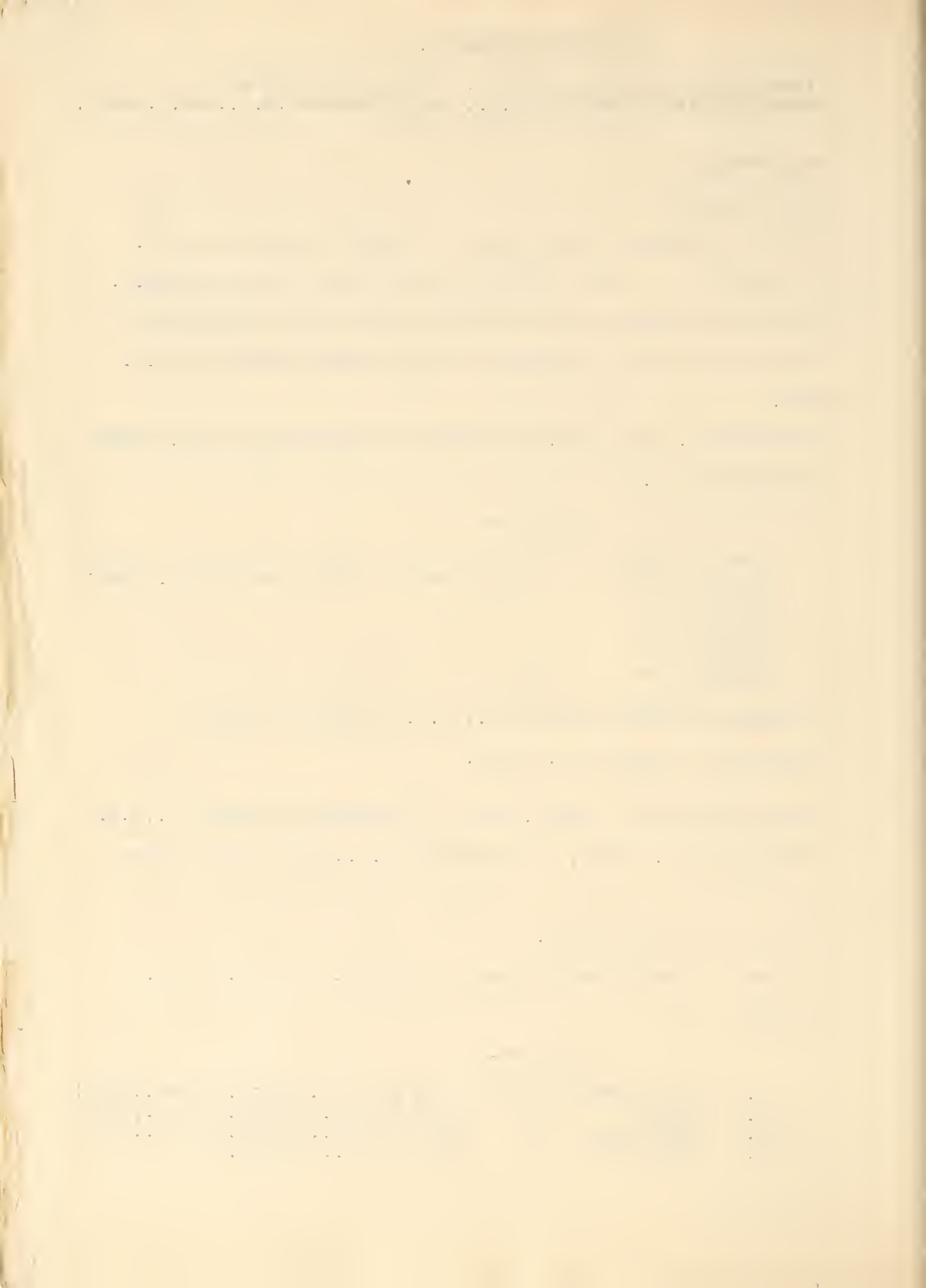
They lived Mansfield, N.J.

He died at Springfield, Orange Co., Va., 20 Oct., 1834.

She died

Children -

- I. Christianna<sup>3</sup> Marlatt, born 19 Nov., 1810; d. 17 Aug., 1835;
- II. Jacob<sup>3</sup> " born 20 Oct., 1821; d. 14 Sept., 1863;
- III. Marguerite<sup>3</sup> " born 17 Apr., 1828; d. 23 Oct., 1868;
- IV. Jessie<sup>3</sup> " born 5 Feb., 1827; d.



New Jersey MARLATT.

- V. John Marlatt<sup>3</sup> born 14 Sept., 1893; died Spring of 1896.  
 VI. Jaruse<sup>2</sup> " born 4 Oct., 1833;

All born Mansfield, N.J. I, died Ger antown, Atlantic Co., N.J.  
 II, died Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich. III, died Mansfield,  
 Warren Co., N.J.

George<sup>3</sup> Marlatt-

- IV. George<sup>3</sup> Marlatt, born 5 Feb., 1825, at Mansfield, N.J.  
 Married 23 Jan., 1849, at Mansfield, Elizabeth Parks,  
 born 1807, at  
 They lived Oxford, Mansfield and Hope, N.J., Springfield,  
 Mich., and Oxford, N.J.  
 He died  
 She died at Oxford, N.J., 10 Jan., 1868.

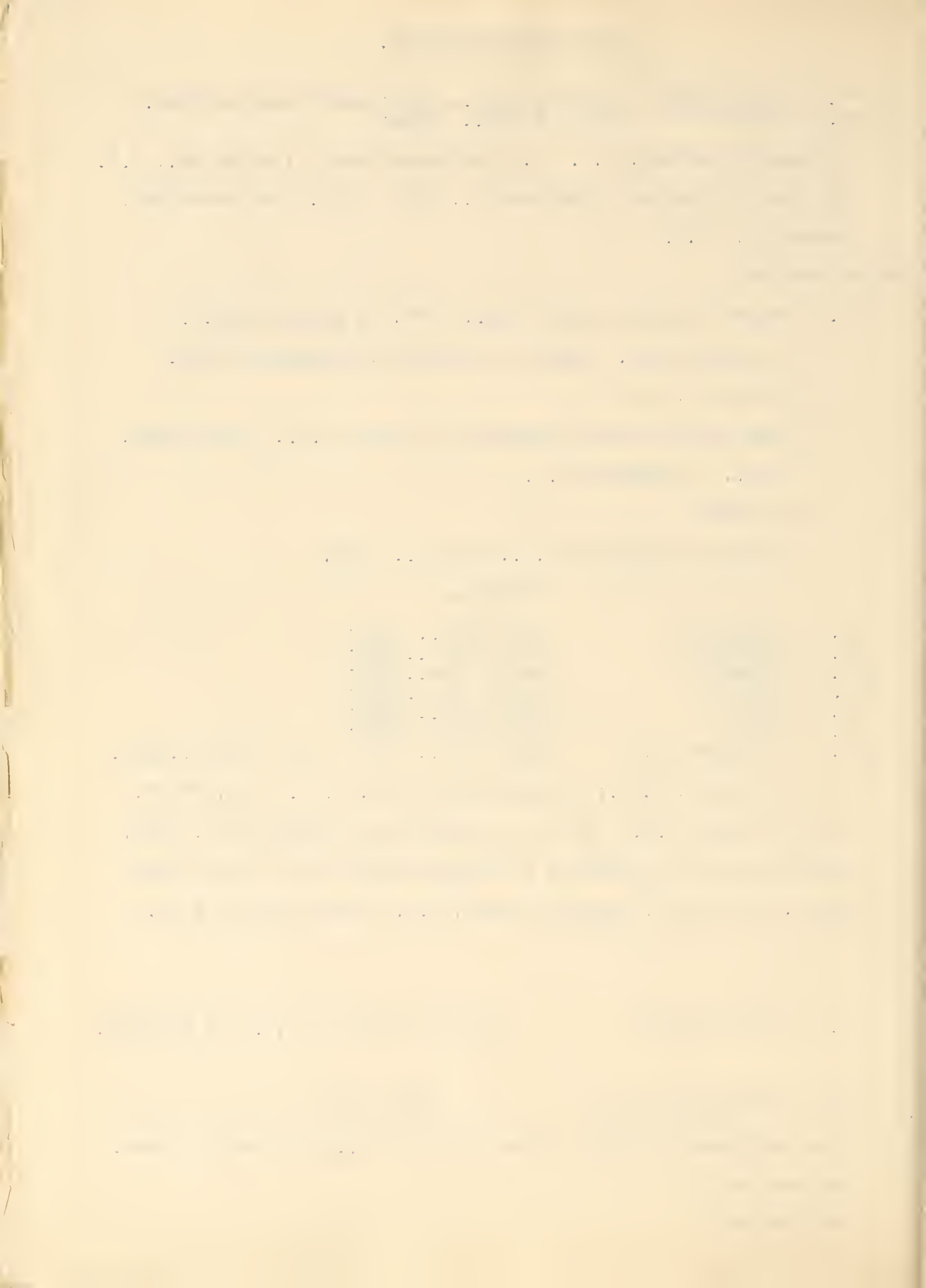
Children-

- I. Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> born 4 Oct., 1835;  
 II. Caroline<sup>4</sup> born 22 Oct., 1840;  
 III. Margaret<sup>4</sup> born 12 Dec., 1852;  
 IV. Rachel<sup>4</sup> born 14 Sept. 1854;  
 V. Wesley<sup>4</sup> born 9 Mar., 1858;  
 VI. Anna<sup>4</sup> born 20 June, 1853;  
 VII. Rena Arville,<sup>4</sup> born 7 Jan., 1871; died 5 Sept., 1901.

I, born Oxford, N. J.; II, born Mansfield, N. J.; III, IV, V,  
 VI, born Hope, N.J.; VII, born Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich.  
 George<sup>3</sup> Marlatt in 1827 had 20 grand-children and 1 great grand  
 child, viz- May G. Swayze, Oxford, N.J., Post Office Box 30.

- V. Wesley<sup>4</sup> married Wesley, Brooklyn, N.Y. No children

William<sup>1</sup> Marlatt born at Married at  
 Elizabeth Brown of Independence, Warren Co., mail Hackettstown.  
 He died at  
 She died at





New Jersey MARLATTs.

William  
MARLATT

From "History of Sussex and Warren Co.'s, New Jersey."

"Compiled by Jas. P. Snell", page 725, Mansfield. (Spelled Marlott in this History.)

"Two brothers named John and W. Marlott settled there prior to the first war with Great Britain. William came when seven years of age. He learned the blacksmith's trade and opened a shop in Westtyston. Soon after this he married Elizabeth Brown of Independence township. They had fourteen children, nine sons and five daughters, all of whom grew up but two. One of the sons, Jacob P. Marlott is now living in Marlottstown, seventy eight years of age."

Note: Mr. W. B. Williams of Plainfield refers me for further information to Mrs. Fane Anderson. Is she "Ema wife of Mr. Anderson of Mansfield", N.J. and sister of Mrs. Eliza, wife of Henry Marlatt of Colorado? (Information from Aaron Robinson<sup>2</sup> Marlott (Jacob P.<sup>2</sup>, son))

Children-

Jacob Pence<sup>2</sup> Marlatt, born \_\_\_\_\_ died aged 39 yrs.

12 days. There were fourteen children, nine sons and five daughters, all of whom grew up but two. Jacob Pence<sup>2</sup> is the only one given. In 1801 all of William's children were dead.

Jacob  
Pence<sup>2</sup>  
Marlatt-

Jacob Pence<sup>2</sup> Marlatt, born at \_\_\_\_\_

married \_\_\_\_\_ Fane<sup>2</sup> Pence, born at \_\_\_\_\_

He died aged 39 yrs., 12 days. She died 3 Jan., 1868, aged 50 yrs., born \_\_\_\_\_ 1800.

Children-

Aaron Robinson<sup>2</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Address- Marlottstown, N.J.

John<sup>3</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ " " " "

William<sup>3</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ " Washington, D.C.

Ema<sup>3</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ " 250 Broad St., Newark, NJ

Mrs. W. B. Williams, Address of \_\_\_\_\_ Martin, Plainfield, N.J.

David<sup>3</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ Westtyston, Sussex Co., N.J.



New Jersey MARLATTES.

Aaron Robinson<sup>3</sup> Marlatt, born

Married Phebe Hinney Caskey, 10 Feb., 1870, born near Stanhope,  
March, 1842.

He has resided at Easttown, Mt. Bethel and Mac'ettstown.

Children-

Annie<sup>4</sup>

Mary<sup>5</sup>

Ida May<sup>6</sup>

All born at Mac'ettstown.



MALATT FAMILY.

The father ?

from N. Y. State.

Children were-

- I. James Elias Marlatt (?)
- II. Peter " "
- III. Eliza " "
- IV. Henry " "
- V. ? " a daughter, married Nicholas Page.  
He lives at Rollin, Mich. She died about 1838.
- VI. ? Marlatt, a daughter, married ? Paul;  
Both dead in 1838.
- VII, VIII. the two other daughters, (VII ? (III ?)  
No knowledge of them.

1. James Elias, born N. Y. State, deceased in 1838.  
 Married about 1853 in or near Fairfield, Lenape Co., Mich.,  
 Jane Winchlow. still living in 1886. She was about the  
 2d generation from Edward Winchlow of Maplewood.  
 After marriage James Elias moved to Stockholm, Portage Co.,  
 Wis., where four children were born, three living in 1886, viz.-

I. Peter E<sup>2</sup> of Lyons, Polk Co., Wis., married  
 and has five children.

2. Alice<sup>2</sup> married ? Burr. Live in  
 Plover, Wis., and have three children.



THE BLOOMERS FAMILY

The father ? From N. W. State.

G. H. A. <sup>2</sup> lived Plover, Portage Co., Wis., (1838).

Married Dec. 31, 1834, and has ? a son, born 27 Dec., 1836.

The wife of H. A. died 20 Dec., 1836.

(1) Peter E., <sup>2</sup> (2) Alice <sup>2</sup> and (3) H. A. <sup>2</sup> all born Stockton, Portage Co., Wis.

Jane (Windsor) Morland, widow of James Elias, married for her second husband George Russell and lived Plover, Wis.

1. James Elias enlisted in 1811, Wis. reg't. and was wounded in service and never recovered. "I think he was buried in Washington Cemetery" said H. A. <sup>2</sup> Morland.

11. Peter <sup>1</sup> Morland lives about twelve miles from Sacramento City, Cal.

III. Elias <sup>1</sup> is a farmer in Cal.

IV. Henry <sup>1</sup> lived about 1800 in Jackson, Indiana Co., Ind. His widow, Jane, lived there yet.

They may have descendants - some of them living near there yet. (1893).









WHELFY FAMILY.

WHELFY MARLATT of "Woodfield Wood House, Co. of  
Sussex, N. J. to Niagara, Canada, 1798.

Nathan Marlatt born Feb. 2. 1758. "in New Jersey,  
near Brooklyn, N.Y."

Married at  
born April 15, 1798, at

Mary

He died

Oct. 31, 1797. we sold the "plantation" to Joseph of  
"Woodfield Wood House." Sussex Co., N. Jersey, containing 116  
acres and wood lot of 40 acres to Joseph Adairson for \$50 and  
100 pounds possession of land to be given April 10, 1798, and  
of 100 1st Oct. 1. 1800. The witnesses were James Still  
and Capt. Deane. "We signed to Joseph, 1797."  
The land was given to the British Army after landing  
in Canada N. J. Co. J. Adairson was of Niagara Falls."

Children-

- I. Nathan<sup>2</sup> born Sept 5, 1798;
- II. John<sup>2</sup> born Feb. 22, 1797; 1.
- III. Nathan<sup>2</sup> born Jan. 12, 1799;
- IV. Mary<sup>1</sup> born July 12, 1798;
- ( V. Joseph<sup>1</sup> born July 27, 1798;
- VI. Lydia<sup>1</sup> born Jan. 17, 1798;
- VII. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> born March 10, 1798;

All born New Jersey.



MARLATT FAMILY

NATHAN from Mansfield Wood House, N. Y. to Canada.

I. George<sup>2</sup> (Nathan<sup>1</sup>).

I. George Marlatt born March 7, 1788, in N.J.  
married

Children-

I. Nathan<sup>3</sup> born Nov. 4, 1808. at Toronto, Ont.  
died Jan. 20, 1880. at Hamilton, Ont.  
married

II. Isaac<sup>3</sup>

III. Wm<sup>3</sup>

IV. John<sup>3</sup>

V. James<sup>3</sup>

VI. Maria (Mrs. Miller) married W. Miller and the Miller  
lives in Alexandria, Va.

I. Nathan<sup>2</sup> (Geo.<sup>1</sup>, d. 1800) and

children-

1. George Henry<sup>3</sup> born Beverly, Ont., Feb. 13, 1823;  
died " " " " 1880;

2. Mary Maria<sup>3</sup> born " " " " 1827;

3. James<sup>3</sup> " " " " 1830;

4. Edward<sup>3</sup> " " " " 1833;  
1880.



WRIGHT FAMILY.

WRIGHT<sup>1</sup> From Maryland - Id. W. J. to Canada.

George<sup>2</sup> (Nathan).

I. George Henry<sup>3</sup> (Nathan, etc.)

George Henry<sup>3</sup> (Nathan, etc.) born April 2, 1837. In West  
Virginia, etc. Married in Maryland, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 3,  
1860. Wife: Mary Rebecca, born July 20, 1830. In Virginia,  
etc. Dr. Mary Ann, 20, 1861. In Maryland, etc. etc.  
Her address (1863) Frederick, Md., Care L. T. ...

II. James<sup>4</sup> (Nathan, etc.)

III. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (Nathan, etc.)





MIDDLE FAMILY.

NATHAN of Newfield and Hesse, Sussex Co., N. J.  
to Canada. I. George, Nathan.

II. Israel (Geo., Nathan) born  
married

Williston-

? Joseph Watson (Israel, etc.) lives somewhere, Washington  
? J. ? A. ? born Feb. 2, 1862. Youngest  
brother of above Joseph Watson and Isaac Westport, Wash.  
Married a daughter of Geo. A. (Joseph, etc.) of Hesse, Ont.  
Canada.

III. Miriam (Geo. Nathan) born  
married  
died

IV. Saml (Geo. Nathan) born  
died  
married

V. George (Geo. etc.) born  
died  
married



NATHAN of Newfield Wood House, Sussex Co., N. J.

to Canada. I. George, Nathan<sup>2</sup>

VI. Maria<sup>2</sup> (deceased) married W. Ward and was living in Alexandria, Va., in 1872.

son<sup>2</sup> (deceased)

II. John<sup>2</sup> Marlett born in New Jersey, 1801. CO, 1787.  
died about 1874.  
married

III. Nathan Marlett (deceased) born Jan. 12, 1780. in New Jersey.  
died

IV. Mary Marlett (deceased) born Jan. 12, 1780. in New Jersey,  
died

V. Joseph<sup>2</sup> (deceased) born Jan. 17, 1780. in New Jersey.  
died  
married

VI. Julia Marlett born Jan. 17, 1780. in New Jersey.



MANLEY FAMILY

Nathan from Mansfield, etc., N. J. to Grand.

VII. Frederick Barlett born N. J. March 10, 1794.

Children:-

born

Address in 1877, 413 Westlake Ave., Seattle, Washington.

Henry youngest brother of F.

wife

died ab. 1893.

Married Elizabeth

She living in 1893.

( Joseph Nathan ( Israel, Geo. etc. ) calls F. F. and Henry something. See V. )

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

LECTURE NOTES

BY

PROFESSOR

WELBY, WELBY, WELBY, etc. FAMILY.

JOSEPH WELBY from Pennsylvania, U. S. to Canada.

Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

He with the remainder of his family went from Pennsylvania to Canada shortly following his son John, who settled there about 1800, locating at Canada near Hamilton, Ont.

Children:-

- I. John                      born 8 April, 1777; d. 1848 87
- III. Joseph
- III. George
- IV. Samuel
- V. Nathaniel
- VI. Sarah
- VII. Rachel
- VIII. Eliza
- IX. Lydia

\_\_\_\_\_ still living in Canada, near Hamilton.





MARLATT FAMILY.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Joseph)<sup>1</sup> MARLATT.

John<sup>2</sup> Marlatt

born April 8, 1777:

died ----- at 87.

Married

She

died

John<sup>2</sup> Marlatt removed to Canada about 1800 from Pennsylvania, U. S. and settled at Amherst near Hamilton, Ont.

He was a miller by trade and ran the first wind mill there. Learned his trade in Virginia as he stated. He fought in the war of 1812 in Canada.

Above information received in 1917 from John's daughter Christina <sup>7</sup>James<sup>3</sup> Barber, of Moffatt, Ont. She says that Mr. J. M. Marlatt of ----- is a nephew.

A note of this family says that Walter Marlatt of Windsor, Ont. is uncle of above Mr. J. M. M.





















ING THE MARLETT, MARLATT, ETC. FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

BURG and HEDGESVILLE, BERKELEY CO., WEST VIRGINIA, MARLATS

Abram (1) Marlatt - born 1759, probably in Baritan, N.J.

married Ann Linder August 2, 1765 at Martinsburg, W. Va.

died Wayne Co., Indiana about 1832, having moved to Indiana

1823-24 with his son Abraham and his four children.

buried Wayne Co. Indiana in Franklin Cemetery

His wife died in Fountain Co. Indiana about 1852.

He was one of two sons, whose father, Abram, removed from New Jersey to near Hedgesville, West Virginia (not far from Martinsburg), about 1760, or about the time that territory was opened for settlement, owning one of the best farms in the country on the Big Bend of the Potomac River, and himself "a gentleman in the full sense of that term at the time." It is claimed that he was a loyalist during the Rev. War, but his two sons Abram (1) and his brother Richard (1) - born 1761, volunteered and served through the war. Abram (1) enlisted at 17 at Winchester in the Partisan Legion, under Col. Armand for 2 years and later enlisted for the duration of the War. Abram (1) was the tallest man in his company and rode at the head of the column. He was known as a gentleman's son and wore the finest cue, and was one of the best swordsmen and at the close of the war was a member of Lee's Legion.

Jane - sister of Abram (1) - was born in 1763 and married John Bodine.

Note: No one of the name Marlatt now (1896) lives near Martinsburg or Hedgesville,

W. Va.



DERNING MARLETT, MARLATT, ETC. FAMILIES IN U.S. AND CANADA. BERKELEY CO. WEST VA.

MARLATT

ABRAM (1) MARLATT

Children:

- I. Rebecca (2)
- II. George (2)
- III. Mary (2)  
(2)
- IV. Abram (known as "Tom") Born June 1790, died March 20, 1877
- V. Rachel (2)
- VI. Jacob (2)
- VII. John (2)
- VIII. Albert (2) - born 1804
- IX. Laura (2)
- X. Jane (2)
- XI. Dove (2)

All born near Martinsburg West Virginia and removed to Ohio in the fall of 1823 and to Indiana in 1823-24. The six sons, with one exception, lived to grow up and raise families.

I. Rebecca (2) married William Bodine and lived near Covington, Indiana.

Had 3 sons and 3 daughters. A son, John (3) Bodine lives near Covington (in 1906)



Concerning Harlett, Marlatt, etc. Families  
in U. S. and Canada. Berkley Co. West Va. Marlatts.  
Abram<sup>1</sup> Marlatt.

II. George<sup>2</sup> was in War of 1812. Lived at or near Covington,  
Fountain Co., Ind. Married and had

I. ?

II. Abram<sup>2</sup>

III. William<sup>3</sup> (blind)

IV. Obed<sup>2</sup>

V. ?

VI. ? (Mrs. S. King of Defiance, Ohio.)

VII. ? Married and lives Covington, Ind.

VIII. Mary<sup>3</sup> M. ? Sloan of Covington, Ind.

Sloan- Has a son C.B.F. Sloan of Covington.

IX. ? The wife of a Methodist preacher.

III. Mary<sup>2</sup> (Abram<sup>1</sup>) Mar. Joseph Conover and had

Conover-

1. Mary<sup>3</sup> Mar. Woodward;

2. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Mar. Woodward;

3. William<sup>3</sup> never married;

4. Ann,<sup>3</sup> died in infancy;

5. Lydia<sup>3</sup> Mar. Jake Wolf;

6. Isabel,<sup>2</sup> Mar. Dix;

7. Margaret

8. Lucinda<sup>3</sup>, lived near Centerville, Ind. Died in her  
21st year.





## ABRAM (1) MARLATT

V. Abram (2) - known as "Tom". Born Berkeley Co. West Virginia June 1790.

Died Wayne Co. Indiana March 20, 1877

Mar. August 8, 1816 Elizabeth Beller

was nick named "Tom" and known in Indiana as Thomas. He served in  
 ar of 1812 as a rich man's substitute, and was discharged under his own name  
 Abram). In the fall of 1822 with his wife and four children he started for  
 ndiana, wintering in Warren Co., Ohio, and in the spring of 1823 continued  
 is journey to White Water, Wayne Co. Ind., where eight more children were  
 orn and where he lived the life of a prosperous farmer and died of old age  
 n 1878, leaving 6 sons and 4 daughters, all of whom married and raised families.

Post offices were Centerville and Milton, Ind.

## Children:

1. Rebecca (3) born Berkeley Co. Va. Nov. 14, 1816
2. Elizabeth (3) born 1818
3. Eveline (3) born June 1, 1820
4. James William<sup>(3)</sup> born August 25, 1822
5. Thomas (3) born 1824
6. Mary Ann (3) born Jan. 8, 1827
7. Washington (3) born June 28, 1829
8. Harrison (3) born March 1831
9. Joseph (3) born 1833 (died in infancy)
10. Abram N. (3) born June 27, 1835
11. Albert (3) born 1837
12. Lydia Ellen born 1840

The four older children born near Hedgesville, Berkeley Co., W. Va., the others  
 born White Water, Wayne Co., Ind. Sons save one (? Joseph) always voted the  
 Republican ticket.



West Va. MARLATT.

AHRAM.

V. Rachel lived and died in Warren Co., Ohio.

VI. Jacob<sup>2</sup> Mar. Cynthia and lived near Covington, Ind.

Children:-

- 1. John<sup>3</sup>
- 2. Jacob<sup>3</sup> lived near Covington.
- 3. Thomas<sup>3</sup> lived near Perryville, Ind.
- 4. James<sup>3</sup>
- 5. A daughter
- 6. A daughter

VII. John<sup>2</sup> never married.

VIII. Albert married Catherine and lived at Lewisburg Ohio, and later at Covington, Ind.

Children:-

- 1. William Henry married<sup>3</sup>
- 2. A son who died at early age.
- 3. Mary<sup>3</sup>
- 4. Albert<sup>3</sup> A daughter<sup>4</sup>
- 5. Thomas<sup>3</sup>
- 6. John
- 7. A daughter.



## WEST VIRGINIA MARLATTS

## ABRAM (1)

K. Laura (2) married Andred Perry - lived at Kroll's Mill near Milton, Ind.

## Children:

- Perry - 1. Minerva (3)  
 2. Rachel (3)  
 3.

. Jane (2) married Abram Kroll and lived i Mercer Co. Ill. and later removed  
 o Kansas. They had six children.

I. Dove (2) Mar. and lived on Coal Creek,  
 ountain Co. Ind. Had William (3) killed at battle of Prairie Grove and John (3)  
 and probably others.

## ABRAM (2) (Tom) (Abram 1)

. Rebecca (3) (Abram 2, Abram 1) - born Nov. 14, 1816, Berkeley Co., West Virginia.

married Washington Wolfe Oct. 19, 1839

oved to Keithburg, Ill. in 1844

## Children:

1. Mary (4) at home (1906)
2. Tom W. (4)
3. George (4) born 1843 died 1938 - fought in the Civil War. Moved to  
 California as expert nurseryman in first orange grove in  
 Los Angeles area.
4. Jake (4)
5. Lydia (4)
6. Richard (4) - Now (1906) in Denver, Col.
7. ? - a son



West Va. MARLATT.

ABRAHAM ( Abram ),

2. Elizabeth Marlatt born 1818: near Martinsburg, West Va., mar. Jerry Falls and removed to Hillsburg, Ill.

Children:-

- Falls- 1. Mary Jane <sup>4</sup>
- 2. James William <sup>4</sup>
- 3. John <sup>4</sup>
- 4. Thomas <sup>4</sup>
- 5. Isaac. <sup>4</sup>

3. Pauline Marlatt born 1 June 1830, at Martinsburg, West Va. mar. at

Solomon Wolf and removed to Faithsburg, Ill. Of eleven girls and one boy eight lived to grow up.

- Wolf- 1. William <sup>4</sup> mar. Maria Davidson.
- 2. Aaron <sup>4</sup> mar. James Hester.
- 3. Cassius <sup>4</sup> (mar. Cary Hester)
- 4. Isaac <sup>4</sup> mar. Debra.
- 5. Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> mar. William Spruff.
- 6. Ann <sup>4</sup> mar. Thomas Middle. (Their son Solomon lives in Chicago, Ill. and spends winters in Arizona) (1957)
- 7. Julia <sup>4</sup> mar. James Cook.
- 8. Grant <sup>4</sup>

All of above live in or near Hillsburg, Ill.





East Va. ...  
IV. ...

4. ... born ...

... (1) ...

... two children. ... children ...  
... (2) ...

Children :- 1 ...

1. ...

2. ...

3. ...

... Mrs. ...

4. ...

... Mrs. ...

5. ...

... Mrs. ...

6. ...

... Mrs. ...

All lived ... before 1896.

5. ... born ...

...

... lived near ...  
blinded in middle life by ...

Children:-

1. ...

...

...

2. ...

...

...

3. ...

...

... and not lived 1900.

6. ...

born ...

...

...

lived near ...



ABRAM (2) (Abram 1)

Washington (3) Marlatt - born Wayne Co. Indiana June 28, 1829  
 (B.A. Asbury College, Greencastle, Ind. 1853 - M.A. 1857)  
 Licensed as a lay preacher in the Methodist Church in  
 Indiana in 1854.  
 Went to Kansas in the spring of 1856 (It was when Kansas was  
 torn in two as to whether it would be a free or a slave  
 State, and every vote counted)  
 One of the founders and Secretary of Blumont Central College  
 Ass'n. (Now Kansas State University of Agriculture and  
 Applied Sciences, Manhattan, Kansas) 1857-1864  
 Principal of Blumont Central College 1860-61  
 Married April 3, 1861 Julia Ann Bailey (born Gales Ferry, Conn.  
 December 17, 1828, the daughter of Isaac Bailey and  
 Hannah Lester. Died Sept. 20, 1911)  
 Died Sept. 27, 1909. Is buried in Sunset Cemetery, Manhattan,  
 Kansas, as is his wife.

He had 5 children:

1. William Bailey (4) - born May 7, 1862, died Nov. 25, 1876
2. Charles Lester (4) - born Sept. 26, 1863 - died March 8, 1954. He married
  - (1) Florence L. Brown December 1, 1896 (she died, without issue, Oct. 28, 1905)
  - (2) Helen Stuart Mackay-Smith (daughter of Bishop and Mrs. Alexander  
 Mackay-Smith of Philadelphia, Pa.) in Seal Harbor, Maine, July 5, 1906  
 (See "Who's Who in America - 1950-51 for Charles Lester Marlatt)
4. Mary Alice (4) Born Oct. 8, 1856. Married Frederick Kimball Sept. 24, 1910  
 Died Oct. 9, 1944 -
5. Frederick Albert (4) Born July 29, 1867. Married Annie Lindsey Aug. 20, 1913  
 Died Sept. 6, 1944.
6. Abby Lillian (4) Born March 7, 1869 - never married - died June 23, 1943.  
 She was for many years Head of the Home Economics Department at the  
 University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (See "Who's Who in America  
 Volume 16 - 1934-35)



## WEST VIRGINIA MARLATT

ABRAM (2) (Abram 1)

ison (3) Marlatt - born March 1831

Mar. (1) Ann Swisher - lived near Milton, Ind.

(2) Mrs. McGrew

children - from first union:	1. Alice (4)	- married	Doddrige
	2. Mary (4)	married	Clevenger
	3. Walter (4)	married	- had 1 child, Arthur
	4. Emma (4)	Married	Kauok
	5. Anna (4)	married	Koons

from second union - a son, Elmer

ph (3) - born 1833 - died in infancy

m Newton (3) born June 27, 1835

married Anna Maria Collins (born March 30, 1850)

as a Methodist preacher and stationed at various towns in Southeast Indiana and in

was located at Connersville, Ind. Had over 12 children, eight of whom are now (1906)

ng:

Mary C - born August 5, 1869 - never married

Sallie M. born March 31, 1870 - married -----Schell - had 2 daughters

Walter T. born February 19, 1872 - married and has a son, Byron - lives (1943)  
in Wisconsin - on staff of  
Chicago Tribune.Anna O., born September 17, 1878 - married Dr. Brenner (Ivan) - now living  
107 North East Street, Winchester, Indiana

Ella N., born May 20, 1880 - married -----Miller, has 2 children

Pearl, born March 26, 1887 - married -----Willis, has one son

( Ernest E. - a twin - born May 24, 1892 - Editor of Kebosha News, Wisconsin

( Earl B. - a twin - born May 24, 1892 - Professor of Philosophy for many years  
at Boston University - now, 1960, living with his sister, Mrs. Ivan  
Brenner at 107 North East St., Winchester, Indiana. Never married.  
See "Who's Who in America" - 1950-51



## WEST VIRGINIA MARLATTS

ABRAM (2) (Abram 1)

I. Albert (3) born 1838

married -----Jones

died 1908

Had 4 children:

Robert <sup>(4)</sup> (who had 9 children)Mary Howard <sup>(4)</sup> married -----Baldwin - had 3 childrenElizabeth <sup>(4)</sup> - married Martin Harlow - lives (1960) 533 S. 14th St., Newcastle,  
IndianaBlanche <sup>(4)</sup> - married -----Bavonder - had 6 children - lives (1960)  
Newcastle, Indiana.

II Lydia Ellen (3) Born 1840

Married John Walker - lived at New Castle, Indiana.

Children:

John (4) - who had 1 son, Earl - lives at Newcastle, Ind.

Myrtle <sup>(4)</sup> never marriedMary <sup>(4)</sup> had one daughter, MabelAlice <sup>(4)</sup> married C.F. Williams, lives (1960) 5214 Woodview Ave.,  
Austin, Texas.Jake <sup>(4)</sup> - married but had no children





241

BARRETT, BARRETT, etc. FAMILY

From near Martinsburg, West Va. to Warren Co., Ohio  
in 1872. *Barrett?*

The following information received in 1893 from Mrs.  
Mary (Cookin) wife of James<sup>2</sup> Barrett (born in 1807) she  
being almost-four years old at the time.

Of her husband's father she says- "as to his name  
I cannot say positively but I under the impression it was  
Peter, but his mother was Mrs. Jany."

( A Peter Barlett, in 1812, 7<sup>th</sup> years old, was a Rev.  
preacher his residence being Hayley Co., West Va. Senate  
Documents, Session 20th, 1st. Ser. 23 Cong. p. 512.)

The father died while migrating from Va. to Ohio in 1812.

Children:-

- I. James -
- II. William<sup>2</sup> died at Little Rock, Ark., about time of  
War of Rebellion. Family of James remembers a visit  
from Wm.
- III. John<sup>2</sup>
- IV. Gideon<sup>2</sup> J. some years ago near Troy, Ohio. The family  
of James remembers a visit from Gideon.
- V. Eleanor<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Geo. Wylie.
- VI. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Mrs. ...
- VII. Martha<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Otter
- VIII. Peter<sup>2</sup>
- IX. Jacob<sup>2</sup>
- X. Mary<sup>2</sup>
- XI. ...
- XII. James<sup>2</sup>, born 30, 1807, d. 1871 - 18, 1874.

When migrating James was out of his cradle of birth. All  
been near Martinsburg ... all seven children had in 1812

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by W. B. ...

1749

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...





WELLS, WELLS, WELLS, etc. Family.

U. S. and Canada.

Family of West Va. to Ohio in 1838.

Jacob <sup>1</sup> Wells of West Va. near Martinsburg. He is "thought to have been a son of Peter," thought to have been a son of Abram.

Jacob <sup>1</sup> married Kelly Wells of Va. - no known relation.

Jacob <sup>1</sup> had a son William <sup>2</sup> - no other children known.

William <sup>2</sup> had Henry <sup>3</sup> and Mary Eliza <sup>3</sup>, - no other children known.

In July 1836 widow of Henry <sup>3</sup> living at Lebanon, Ohio. Henry <sup>3</sup>

had a son Mr. Henry <sup>4</sup>, born 1808 - 1878 in Ohio

married Oct. 31, 1839 at Cleveland, O., Julia Catherine dau. of Herman Leitch Surgeon. Resided Cleveland.

Mr. H. <sup>4</sup> a lawyer of the firm Ferguson and Wells, 102 No. Madison Bldg. New York.

Mary Eliza Wells ( m. Jacob <sup>1</sup> born Feb. 7, 1844 at  
Ohio. m. 16, 1866 at  
Ohio.

Children:-

<sup>4</sup> Mary born Feb. 14, 1867; d. Nov. 3, 1869.

<sup>4</sup> Mary born July 10, 1868;

<sup>4</sup> Pearl born June 20, 1870;

<sup>4</sup> Mary born Oct. 18, 1876; d. Nov. 20, 1880.

<sup>4</sup> Mary married with Benjamin S. Hagar, Lebanon, Ohio.



MARSHALL, Pa. MARSHALLS.

JOSEPH MARSHALL.

Moved from Mercer Co., Pa., to Adams Co., Ohio, in 1817.  
He was a soldier in the war of 1812. Was a millwright by trade.

Children -

- I. James Marshall born 14 June, 1804;
- II. John Marshall born 27 July, 1805; d. Apr. 1808.
- III. George Marshall born 12 Oct., 1806;
- IV. William Marshall born 12 Nov., 1808;
- V. Joseph Marshall born 12 Dec., 1810;
- VI. Nathan Marshall born 22 Jan., 1811;
- VII. Hannah Marshall born 5 Feb., 1812;
- VIII. Mary Marshall born 13 June, 1814;
- IX. Sarah Marshall born 4 Nov., 1817;
- X. Lydia Marshall born 27 Dec., 1818;
- XI. Daniel Marshall born 2 Dec., 1821;
- XII. Virginia Marshall born 14 Jan., 1823;
- XIII. Matilda Marshall born 22 Jan., 1825;
- XIV. Jesse Marshall born 21 Jan., 1828;
- XV. Eliza Marshall born 19 Jan., 1829;
- XVI. Cyrus Marshall born 12 Jan., 1830;

James: born 201. ... 1842.





Mercer Co., Pa., MARLATT.

George<sup>2</sup> (Joseph).

III. George<sup>2</sup> Marlatt      born in Mercer Co., Pa., 12 Oct., 1803.  
Married in Spencer Co., Iowa,      1835,  
to Malinda G. Porter.

George<sup>2</sup> moved to Adams Co., Ohio, with father in 1817. Is a  
millwright of Adams. He lived in Pittsburgh, Pa., before he  
went to Illinois in 1843.

Children -

- I.    Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>      born      1817;
- II.    James<sup>3</sup>      born      1823;
- III.    Joseph<sup>3</sup>      born      1828;
- IV.    George<sup>3</sup>      born      1833;
- V.    William G.<sup>3</sup>      born      1836;
- VI.    Robert<sup>3</sup>      born      1838;
- VII.    Albert G.<sup>3</sup>      born      1844;
- VIII.    Wilson G.<sup>3</sup>      born 13 July, 1850.

I, II, III, IV taken by Spencer Co., Iowa. (taken in the  
county of Adams Co., Pa. 1817. In the county of Adams, Pa.  
court, west.)

George moved to Adams Co., Illinois voluntarily and died in Henry Prison  
W. W. III, VIII. born in Adams Co., Illinois.

VIII.    Wilson G. married Catherine      in Adams, Illinois.  
1851. His father was George G. Marlatt, Adams, Ill.

All the above mentioned were born in Adams Co., Pa.



WELCH, WELCH WELLS.

Louden Co., Va., Marlton.

David<sup>1</sup> Welch to Adams Co., Ohio, probably from Washington Co., Pa., (Welch son of Joseph?) From Loudon Co., Va., to Washington Co.

Tradition is that father of David served in Rev. War.

David<sup>1</sup> Welch born Loudon Co., Va., about 1772.

Went to Ohio at an early date, perhaps about 1800 from

Washington Co., Pa. Served in War of 1812. Died 1842, aged 70.

John<sup>2</sup> Welch (David<sup>1</sup>) born about 1800. In Adams

Co., Ohio, for lived there all his life. Died about 1865.

Had two children. One son and one daughter.

1. William<sup>3</sup> Welch Welch, born Adams Co., 1841. In Adams Co.,

Ohio, and moved to Harpersburg, Johnson Co., Va., about 1866.

Married Mrs. ... 1868, had 3 children.

Robert<sup>4</sup> Welch, a lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.

Adams Co. - 1810 ... Harpersburg, Va.,

Sept. 10, 1870. Married Oct. 10, 1866. Sister Mary ...

Joseph<sup>1</sup> (Joseph)-descendants of Joseph live in Pittsburgh, Pa.



Enclosed note by Mrs. Taft: For supplementary information - 247-8-9



HANCOCK MARKET, New York,

France to U. S. and England.

Copy of letter dated "postmarked", 27th. August 1877 to  
certain society, Midlandport. The original is possession  
of Nathaniel Warist of Bradford, Ont. (1899).

Note:- System mentioned in this letter is not called  
after the capital of the province of Quebec, W. M. S.

Dear Society:

I received in the beginning of July last, a  
letter dated June 18th, addressed to my nephew, J. Bellamy  
of Toronto - in which there was your protest. You write  
to his writing that you write to me three times a week you  
were sorry of having received no answer. I hastilly re-  
sponded you, that for your previous three letters I only  
received one, dated 14th. March 1857, and that that one  
addressed to Louis Lacombe, Montreal. In my letter of  
July last I told you that my brother was not yet dead, but  
by law, but was called for every day and that he was to  
be called to court I would give you all the details possible.  
As to myself I am not married, and as I have always been  
so, I have not a witness in my life. But he regards this  
it is with the greatest of pleasure that I wish to receive  
live letters from you. But your letters have passed into  
the hands of all the family and are read over and over.

My father's name might your name be at last some  
name from (Hypocritism) and he will not let her be again.  
It is with regret I learn that she has been small ever since  
her return from France, and is getting very old. - I will  
tell you in a few words what she says of her father :- He  
left Paris, France, at the time of our French revolution  
in 1793. He was very young at the time. His father was  
a doctor and very rich. He had two daughters and a son -  
older, and was young enough to give some more. His son's  
name was Hardein and not instead of a name of a woman by  
you. Her wife called Hardein called arrived at Philadelphia,  
United States, where he made the acquaintance of a very young  
man named Wm. Dillwyn. He was of her first husband  
was Dillwyn. He had five children and she was married.  
He married our grandfathers Hardein Warist - he having sold  
all his wife's property and he lived and for many he lived  
to trade in Canada at Montreal St. James. He was very rich  
but afterwards went for his wife and children and was very  
much Africa, Joseph and Mary. He was in the business of the  
city with a man named Olivier. He seemed to have a great  
deal of money.





He was like a star that had fallen from the sky. At the  
 time this occurred, Miriam and Joseph were away and Maria  
 Harlet married my father. Our grandmother lived with my  
 father until she died in the year 1809. My father was then  
 well off, but afterwards lost all he had, which gave us  
 the chance to look out for ourselves. I see that in Paris  
 there is a celebrated lawyer of the name of Harlet. He is  
 likely a relation. As to Joseph's mother you should never  
 have heard her name. The paper you will find a piece  
 of a newspaper in which you will see that a man named  
 Harlet found a wife in California, although he signs his  
 name Harlette. Your father did also sign his name Harlette  
 before he left Spain. I have not an old pocket-book he  
 left my mother in 1794 that is the time he left Spain.  
 He was then about 16 years old which agrees with what you say  
 about his being born in 1778 - I conclude by remarking  
 that I said is not beginning, that it is with the greatest  
 of pleasure that I receive letters from you, and it is the  
 care for every member of the Family. In the next I will  
 send you a portrait of your aunt Maria (my mother) also some  
 of the Family.

We all join to wish you and your Family every  
 prosperity, and will wait anxiously for your next letter,  
 and the less anxious will not be

Your affectionate Cousin,  
 Haroldo Lionais.



MARLETT FAMILY.

HARDOIN.

Hardoin Marlet emigrated from Paris, France, about 1773 or perhaps earlier. His father was a wealthy physician of Paris. At the time of Hardoin's emigration he and a sister were the only children of his parents but they may have had other children after. Hardoin was very young when he arrived at Philadelphia where he met and married a very young widow born in Ireland and named Mrs. Mary (O'Leary) McKinley. She had no children by McKinley and Hardoin sold her property and they removed to Albany, N. Y. Three children were born to her, viz:- Adrain, Joseph and Mary. Hardoin went to Montreal, St. John, Canada for trade and was in partnership with a man named Olivier. He sent for his family and was successful in accumulating money, but later died and his partner defrauded his family of their interest.

In Calendar of Land Papers, N. Y. State page 799, 1787, June 1, is filed - "Memorial of Major Hardoin Marlet setting forth his claim for land as a Canadian refugee." Vol. 1131, p. 240. From the above it would seem that when in Albany at the time of birth of Adrain, 1773, he had left Canada on account of the Revolutionary war and from his title of Major in his memorial of 1787 would be served in the war.

The above information was obtained from Mary daughter of Hardoin Marlet, whose son Harloin Hopin (Mary Marlet - Harloin Marlet) writes her as saying that her father "left Paris about 1770 at the time of the French Revolution."



MARLET FAMILY.

HARDOIN MARLET.

For reasons which will appear this is a mistake. She might have referred to the American Revolution and the date have been 1773 instead of 1793, or the mistake in date may have been that of the writer, Harloin Lionais.

Harloin Marlet,

was born

in Paris, France.	died	1794, in
Berthier, St. John's Parish.	Mar.	
in Philadelphia, Pa.	Mrs. Mary (O'Leary) Marlet	
born in Ireland	died	1804,
in Montreal?, while living with her daughter Mary,		etc.

Children:-

- I. Adrain<sup>2</sup> born 1778; died
- II. Joseph<sup>2</sup> born
- III. Mary<sup>2</sup> born

I, and probably II and III were slaves, . . .

- I. Adrain<sup>2</sup> born in slavery, . . . 1778.

Ancester, Ont. . .

At the death of their father, Harloin MARLET in 1794, Adrain<sup>2</sup> and his brother Joseph left the estate, St. John's, and went to Littleport (now Toronto) and later settling at Ancester, West Hamilton, Ont. in (and) co. of Westmore, (Old West district.).



MACDONALD FAMILY.

ADRAIN<sup>2</sup> ( Macdonald<sup>1</sup> ).

Quotations from letter of Mr. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> ( Adrain<sup>3</sup>, etc )  
Macdonald of Bradford - Ontario, under date of Dec. 30, 189 :-

" My grandfather's name was Adrain<sup>1</sup> Macdonald; I have in my  
possession an old census form made by him and his name appeared  
in full. When I was a boy my father told me it was the only  
mechanical work he ever knew his father to do. The form was  
presented to me fifty years ago with the request to always  
keep it. Also I have a marriage certificate and record which  
also bears his name showing that he was made a Mason in the  
year 1801 at Hamilton, Upper Canada, in Burke Lodge No. 10 -  
not known to No. 6. Now I signify the old Indian name also.  
My grandfather, Adrain<sup>2</sup> Macdonald, was by profession a civil engineer  
and land surveyor. He surveyed most of the township in Ontario,  
(Ontario). My father was named Adrain<sup>3</sup> after my grandfather."

Adrain<sup>2</sup> born 1775 in Albany, N.Y.

and wife

Children:-

- i. Adrain<sup>3</sup> born 1801; died 1880.
- ii. Joseph<sup>4</sup> born 1805.
- iii. Mary<sup>5</sup> born 1810.
- iv. Polly<sup>6</sup> born 1815.

All born Amsterdam, Ont. and in 1880 the only one living  
was Joseph<sup>4</sup> the last " Macdonald in the West".

i. Adrain<sup>3</sup> ( Adrain<sup>2</sup>, etc. ) died Hamilton, Ontario.









MARLOWE FAMILY.

ADRAIN<sup>3</sup> (son, MARLOWE<sup>1</sup>).

Catherine<sup>4</sup> (Adrain<sup>3</sup>, etc.) born  
Mar.

Adrain Book, - both dead in 1893.

Children :-

Book- Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> born  
Mar.

Bright Sawbit

Live in Manitoba. (1893)

Children:-

Sawbit-

I. Adrain<sup>6</sup> Mar. and lives Grandford. (1893).

II. Eliza<sup>6</sup> Mar. Hamilton McElvey Lived Tuscarora, 1898.

III. Eliza<sup>6</sup> " " " "

IV. Hannah<sup>6</sup> " " " "

V. Lydia<sup>6</sup> Mar. W. Poldier " " "

II. Joseph<sup>3</sup> (Adrain<sup>2</sup>, etc.) born  
Mar.

Lives somewhere in the west (1893).

II. Joseph<sup>2</sup> (Adrain<sup>1</sup>) born  
Marlowe in Albany, N.Y.

Lived in Canada with parents until death of his father  
in 1781, then, with Adrain<sup>1</sup>, his brother, he left Canada, N.Y. John

It was supposed he went to New York, U. S., but was never traced  
at this time and never heard from again so far as his sister  
Mary<sup>2</sup> and brother Adrain<sup>1</sup> knew.



MARLETT FAMILY.

ADRAIN<sup>2</sup> (MARLETT<sup>1</sup>).

III. Mary<sup>3</sup> born [unclear], [unclear], [unclear].  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear].

Children:-

Joseph Marlett<sup>4</sup> only son of Mary<sup>3</sup> (Adrain<sup>2</sup>, [unclear], [unclear])  
of the first to enter for a household in [unclear] Co., Mich.  
From his records [unclear] (Adrain<sup>2</sup>, [unclear], [unclear]) [unclear] of  
[unclear], I give :- " You refer to the name of a town in [unclear]  
[unclear] Co., Mich. as Marlette. I can say that your version is  
substantially correct. Joseph Marlett<sup>4</sup> only, of [unclear], and son  
of my father's sister, Mary<sup>3</sup> [unclear], was one of the first to enter  
for a household. The town was, at the time told me, without  
name, and he entered the name Marlet, but for some time to add  
the additional letters I cannot explain. [unclear] [unclear], Mich., was  
incorporated March 10, 1841.

III. Mary<sup>2</sup> (or Maria) born [unclear] probably in  
[unclear], [unclear]. [unclear] [unclear].  
Lived at [unclear], W. [unclear], [unclear].

Children:-

Mardein<sup>3</sup> Linnais (Mary Marlett-Linnais, Marlett<sup>1</sup>.)

Above Mardein has the name [unclear] (See also Linnais Linnais ?  
The is E. Pollard, nephew of Mardein Linnais ?)



THE MARLET FAMILY.

Parish of Reformed Dutch Church Records.

Marlet, Marlet, Marlet, Mollet, etc. Entries on the baptismal registers of the Reformed Dutch Church of Britton, Somerset Co., N. J. from 1699 to 1800.

Baptism	Child	Parents	Witnesses.
c. April 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1706	George <sup>4</sup> (Mollet for George)	Abraham <sup>3</sup> Marlet Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> Marlet	David Willeson Vrou Willeson
e. Oct. 2 <sup>nd</sup> , 1708	Marlet <sup>4</sup> (Mollet)	Abraham <sup>3</sup> Marlet Vrou Marlet	Marica Widdow Vrou Widdow
f. April 25, 1711	Jan <sup>4</sup> (Mollet)	Abraham <sup>3</sup> Marlet Vrou Marlet	Jan Theunissor Vrou Theunissor
d. April 9, 1713	Margaritje <sup>4</sup>	Thomas <sup>3</sup> Mollet Vrou Mollet	Thomas <sup>3</sup> Mollet Vrou Mollet
g. March 17, 1718	Abraham <sup>5</sup>	Thomas <sup>4</sup> Mollet Mollive	
i. Jan. 10, 1725	Jan <sup>5</sup>	Thomas <sup>4</sup> Mollet (a wife) Mollive	
j. Jan. 24, 1728	Cathelijnje <sup>5</sup>	Thomas <sup>4</sup> Mollet (a wife) Mollive	
k. Oct. 24, 1731	Marlet <sup>4</sup>	Thomas <sup>4</sup> Mollet and Seym Vrou Mollive	
l. June 3, 1739	Venon <sup>5</sup>	John <sup>4</sup> Marlet & Vrou Veshyfy	
m. March 11, 1744	Jeremias <sup>4</sup>	Hideon <sup>3</sup> Marlet & Petros Belle	
n. Sept. 7, 1745	Mirck	John Marlet & Mathe	

Query - Eng. for Venon & Veshyfy ?

(Mollive, etc. is Dutch for Mollie or Mollon or Mollow.





## Readington Reformed Dutch Church Records.

Marlet, Merlett, Merlatt, etc., at Readington,  
Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. Entries from Dutch Register,  
1721-1800.

<u>Baptism</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>Parents</u>
Jan. 1, 1737	Elizabeth	Dirck <sup>4</sup> Marlet and wife Jannetje
March 18, 1739,	Jannetje	Dirck <sup>4</sup> Marlet & wife Jannetje
June 6, 1741,	Joost <sup>5</sup> (Eng. Justus, Geo.)	Dirck Marlet & Jannetje Schamp
Jan. 1, 1744,	Dirck	Dirck Marlet & Jannetje Schamp
Sept. 29, 1751,	Margrietje	Jan Marlet & Maria Marlet
Sept. 29, 1751, <sup>14</sup>	Gideon	Do. Do.
Oct. 7, 1755,	Abraham	Jan Marlett <sup>14</sup> & Janetje Van Sicklen
June 17, 1754,	Pieter Nelly, Penelope Gideon	Abraham Marlat & Martha Veal <sup>vail</sup>
Nov. 27, 1755,	Thomas	Jan Marlet & Jannetje Van Sicklen
June 8, 1763	Jan	Jan Merlatt & Jannetje his wife
Jan. 13, 1765,	Enoch	Mark Merlatt & wife Sovia
June 2, 1765,	Jacob	Jan Merlatt & Jannetje
Feb. 15, 1767,	Sara	Mark Merlett & wife Serviya
June 14, 1767,	Nieltie	Jan Merlett & wife Jannetje
Aug. 7, 1792,	Polly (b. 6/7/92)	Jost <sup>5</sup> Merlat & Hannah Van Siecle (2,257a)
July 31, 1796	George (b. 4/28 )	George Merlat & Hannah Van Sickle (2,259c)

NOTE:- Joost and Joris = George.

Reg. 1. ...  
Reg. (2) ...



THE BAPTIST YEARLY  
MARITIME LIST.

- April 14, 1750 -  
 John Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 Elizabeth Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 William, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thomas, \_\_\_\_\_
- Oct. 21, 1777 -  
 Edward Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 Elizabeth Phillips,  
 William, \_\_\_\_\_
- Nov. 29, 1781 -  
 John Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 Elizabeth Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 William, \_\_\_\_\_
- Dec. 25, 1781 -  
 Edward Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 Elizabeth Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 William, \_\_\_\_\_
- June 14, 1752 -  
 Abraham (Lib. 4, etc. 3, 2, 1) (1754)  
 Edward Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 Elizabeth Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 William, \_\_\_\_\_
- Dec. 11, 1777 -  
 Dr. David, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Elizabeth, \_\_\_\_\_
- Oct. 20, 1777 -  
 Jacob Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 Elizabeth Phillips, merchant, do.,  
 William, \_\_\_\_\_







THE MARSHALL FAMILY.

War of 1812 in the Revolution, Tryon Co.

Third Regiment. The Militia.

P. 179. Adjutant Gideon Marshall.

P. 179. Name " "

P. 181. Listed men:  
Michael Marshall, Abraham Marshall, Gideon Marshall,  
John Marshall, Thomas Marshall.

P. 187. Militia- Tryon Co.  
Captain Gideon Marshall.  
Officers- Listed men:  
Gideon Marshall.

Marshall of Tryon ( or Col. ) Co. in the Revolution.

Tryon Co. Militia ( Third County Militia ) Third Reg.

P. 191. Listed man. Thomas Marshall.

Accounts relating to Colonial Dist. of N. C. by Northward

Barrow. Vol. 13, p. 20. 1775-1776, 1777, 1778, 1779.

ordered that Col. Ligonier, M. Graham, etc. etc. Marshall

and Mr. Mullins be a committee to view and report a proper arrangement  
of the Militia of this District and to lay the same before the next  
assembly.

Vol. 1, 295. Third Battalion ( 1775 ) 1st. Co.

Apr. 26, 1775. Gideon Gideon Marshall - completed June 7, 1778.









MR. MARLETT FAMILY.

Ensign (1800 Marlett; Obituary Nov p. 101.

Marlet, Michael; Marlett, Thomas, Gideon, John, James.

This, v. 24. ... - Military Records (not identified - Obituary - John Marlett.

... of ... (p. 71.) ... of ...; ...  
... June 7, 1775, John Marlett. p. 77 - ...  
... John Marlett ... ( ...  
"Refer to," See pp. 92-3.) (for ...  
p. 201. (See) ...



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

The following records pertain to individuals whose descendants if living are either unknown or of entirely different origin from the Huguenot Gedeon Marlet or Gideon Marlett of St. Louis Island.

a  
March  
1696-7 (New York, Vol. 10, p. 230, 1697) Sir John  
Marlett of New York, Esq. Esq. of Chief Justice Powell.  
From the King's Council of Va., March 9, 1696-7.

b.  
Thomas  
Marlett  
of  
Virginia,  
Feb. 16,  
1693.  
Thomas Marlett arrived in Virginia in 1693, at  
"George's or St. Bellin's Landing," and was discovered  
in 1694 -- possibly the "throughboat" who is 169  
was a member of the House of Burgesses. See "List  
of Emigrants to Virginia between 1600 and 1700."  
Richard Hillier, Esq. Esq. Esq. Esq. -- "The History  
of the Colony of Virginia," a list of names of the settle-  
ment in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1693, p. 160, gives Thomas  
Marlett and twenty-eight others. He is not named in  
the Charter of the Inhabitants of the Colony of Virginia  
in 1693, 1694, 1695, or 1696 (Vol. 1, 1693); but  
in 1697 -- names of the House of Burgesses -- was re-  
corded as Thomas Marlett. (See Appendix to Hist. of  
Va. 1, 170.)

c-  
1692.  
The will of Mr. John, Archbishop of Canterbury  
1692, mentioned his name, Elizabeth Marlett.

d.  
1745.  
Pierre Marlet, 1745- Emigrant list of 1745  
in Leitores "Livre", Vol. 18, p. 307. This list of a Pierre  
Marlet in Leitores, France. It is the original spelling of  
the name. Leitores, Leitores, was the stronghold of  
the Huguenots, Leitores -- in New England. (See Journal of  
Leitores, France.)









THE WARENT FAMILY.

The descendants of Jean Waret of Jean Waret in later records have been combined with those of Simon Waret, and I therefore give his history.

Jean Waret's wife was Elizabeth de Blaise of Bellaire (also Elizabeth de) numerous and occasionally directly from France to England. They had two sons of the third generation St. Charles de la ... "William de la ... and ... " were ... for ... and ... Elizabeth, the ... probably ...

... continued. ... Elizabeth, ... in ... and her other ... and ... in ... after her ... (see ...). ... the ... Elizabeth ... with ... to ... taking her two little girls with her."

Jean Waret ( ... ) of ... Island ... Elizabeth de Blaise ... New York. ( ... " ... " v. 10.)

Note. ... Elizabeth ... the ... Elizabeth ... to ...

Baptized ... 1650, ... Jean Waret ... ( ... in ... 1, p. 9.)



THE HAWLEY FAMILY.

" Elizabeth and Martha Hollet born at New York dau. of Jean Hollet and Elizabeth Leclair, - not to be conf. with their father and her second husband Pierre Guillard". ( French Refuges in America, p. 371. Elizabeth undoubtedly born London, Eng. - not Ohio. To what given as - in time 1771?

She is Jeanne Hollet of Kingston, in a usual edition and rather of Elie Picoté ? ( French Refuges in Charleston, p. 40. ) I have no notes with records of French refugees in Charleston.

She was Jean Pierre Hollet married Marie Mollina, ( and wife of Peter Hollet. ) Some say children, viz:-

1691, Jean Pierre Hollet married the dau. Jean Pierre  
Mar. 15. Hollet and Marie Mollina. dau. 13, 1713 1691 -  
July. marriage Hollet, daughter. dau. French March ,  
p. 348. (Orl. 1844. vol. of French, 18., 180.  
1, p. 7.)

1691. Theodore dau of J. P. M. dau. 1713 1691 -  
Mar. 15. Hollet, dau. 7 Jan. 1710; dau. French March 17, 1713  
1694. dau. French March, dau. 1713 ( dau. French  
dau. in France, vol. I. 1. 1. )

THE [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

THE JARLET FAMILY.

1698-9. *Amelina*, dau. Jean Pierre and Marie (Bellevue)  
map. 26 Feb.  
D. 14, Feb. Jarlet, Jan. 26 1699., 1698-9, born 14 Feb. 1698-9.  
Cathedral French Church, New York. (Ccl. of Saguenay  
not loc. in America, (cl. 1, p. 7.)

Officers -

1734,  
1735 24.  
March 24, 1734. *Thomson*... assist one of  
surveys of highways for the State of...  
Co. Court...  
1734, 1735 24.

Notes -

*Thomson*...  
( 1804. Book 5, p. 309.)



THE MARLET FAMILY.

Jan. Titles, Wills, Marriages, Births, etc.

Arranged under Baptismal Names.

Gedeon Marlet or Gideon Warlet,  
*The Huguenot Emigrant.*

1662. Marlet. Gedeon, 1657 or thereabouts (1662)  
came to New Amsterdam via Holland, probably from Picardy,  
Normandy or Bretagne. (Mead's Hist. Massachusetts, 1835.)  
(See p. 11 a. b. c.)

1662. Gedeon Warlet and wife and 2 children came Oct.  
1662 to the Purmerland Church. (Dob. Hist. . . . Vol  
11, p. 60.) (See p. 11 d.)

NOTE :- The "Purmerland Church" is the correct  
name of the boat, and so given in all early documents.  
Purmerland is a town in Holland situated near the  
south west of Amsterdam and I can find no authority  
for the recent local substitution of the latter  
name, especially since it was once erroneously  
advanced by a professional investigator in France,  
viz :- "There is no such place as Purmerland and  
the name must refer to Amsterdam." (See *Annals of  
the Huguenots of the World*, v. 465, I, 8-7)

Gedeon Warlet came over for Holland to the  
Amsterdam in the Purmerland Church with wife and four  
children. (W. F. Biographical and Genealogical Record,  
Vol. 12, p. 27.) (See p. 11 d. 12 a.)

1663. Warlet came with Vandyke 1663 via Delaware  
river to New Amsterdam all having lived at Leyden  
presumably we know not Guckhout, Silver and Vandyke  
and probably all his fellow passengers, save Silver and  
Guckhout joined the church at New Amsterdam, April 1663,





no doubt by letter, Marlet brought wife and sons - Joshua  
born 1647, Paul, born 1644, John, born 1646, Jonathan, born  
1658, and settled on Staten Island. (Rikers Annals of Harlem, p.  
226-7). (See p. 125.)

NOTE:- I am not able to reconcile Riker's record  
(via Delaware River) with that of Doc. Hist. of N. Y.  
unless a mistake in transcription.  
(See pp. 11 & 12, etc.)

1672,  
Apr. 26- Sideon Marlette was called before the Council,  
April 26, 1672. (Calendar of (N. Y.) Council Minutes,  
1668 - 1783, p. 13. See p. 17a, etc.)

1671 -2 Sideon Marlet was constable of Staten Island  
1671 -2. (N. Y. Mill Abstracts, pub. by N. Y. Hist. Soc.  
Vol. I, p. 24.) (See p. 17a, etc.)

1674,  
Feb. 18. "Whereas inhabitants of Staten Island have  
requested of me that an addition be made to the pres-  
ent number of their Magistrates, which I have for  
reasons granted and allowed them, therefore from the  
nominations made by them I have elected as Magistrates

Sideon Marlet  
Nathan Shittema

and the inhabitants of the foresaid Island and all  
others whom such in any wise concerns are ordered and  
commanded to acknowledge them as such.

Done Fort William Hendrick, Feb. 18th 1674.  
Gov. Gen. Orders. "

...  
1674-1675



THE MARLETT FAMILY.  
Land Titles, etc. (cont.)  
Gideon Marlett, etc.

1674. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1674 - Appointed as Magistrate of Staten Island- Gideon Marlett. Order of Council under Gov. Colve. (N. Y. Col. Rec. Vol. II, p. 686.)

1675, March 31. March 31, 1675- Description of a survey of 256 acres of land on the south side of Staten Island laid out for Gideon Marlett and others. (Calendar of Land Papers, N. Y. State, Vol. 1, p. 69.)

1675, Nov. 1. (Calendar of Land Papers, N. Y. , Vol. I, p. 66.)

1675, Nov. 1, survey of the bounds of 247 acres of land on the south side of Staten Island, also 30 acres of salt meadows lying at the mouth of Fresh Kill, patented to Gideon Marlett and his two sons, Joshua and Paulus.

NOTE:- The Fresh Kill flows west into Staten Island Sound about midway of Middlesex Co., N. J.

1683 -2 March 20, 1683 - 4. An order was granted on the petition of Joshua and Paulus Marlett for a survey and division of their inherited land part of which has been sold to Paulus Richards. (In Minutes of Council Minutes, 1668-1753, p. 27.)

1694, July 26. July 26, 1694- A confirmatory patent was granted to Gideon Marlett. (The location unaltered.) (Calendar of Council Minutes 1668 -1753, p. 95.)



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

*Land Titles, Tracts, etc., Conn.*

New Jersey,  
1655-  
1739.

Hist. - - Middlesex Co., N. J., p. 587 -

Landholders and freeholders 1647- in Piscataway, N. J.

Belot alias Se Derhind (?) p. 588. 1739- Gideon Marlott.



THE MERLETT FAMILY.

I. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (or JOSIAS) MARLET. (Sutton)  
Land Titles, Wills, etc. (Cont.)

1696,  
Aug. 21.

1696, Aug. 21, Stephen Kent of Woodbridge to  
Josias Merlett and Abraham Hartine late of Staten Island  
for 74½ of Freshhold in Woodbridge. (Arch. I. XII. 274.)  
(Depp. 12c., 18c. d.)

1700-1,  
June 10.

" June 10, 1700-1.)  
Josias Merlett his ear with for cattle, horses,  
wines &c. is two slits cut downward on each side of ye  
right ear near ye top of ye ear and another slitt cut  
in ye same way on ye back side of ye rear ear."  
(Woodbridge Town Records I, 180- see Merlett.)

1705,  
Oct. 24.

Oct. 24, 1705 - Joseph Merlett & John Miller  
went bond for Elizabeth Flint of Liscomb as Admin-  
istratrix of her husband's estate. (He was Isaac Flint,  
alias L. Flower of Litchfield, a French Huguenot.)  
(N. Y. Archives, XXII, 337.)

1707,  
Oct. 29.

Oct. 29, 1707 - When layd out for us under bond  
for Steven Kent & Josias Merlett a several division lot in  
Woodbridge Town containing twenty two acres & our half."  
(Woodbridge Freshhold's Book v. 16.) (Carvers.)





THE MARLETT FAMILY.

*Land titles, etc. (see  
I - 100 - (1000)*

1708,  
Oct. 6.

Oct. 6, 1708 - Indenture made in N. York City  
between Josias Marlett of New Jersey, yeoman, and Dr. Waldron  
of N. Y. City - ( In consideration of the love he bears  
his present wife Deborah ) For land bet of Stephen Kent  
in 1696. *See pp 21 & 271 2.*

1709-10,  
Feb. 7.

Feb. 7, 1709-10- Josias Marlett, yeoman, deed to  
John Adie, both of Feederidge for "tract of thirtie acres"  
for : 11. ( Middlesex County Court Records, 1. )  
*See pp 21 & 271 2*



THE PARLLET FAMILY.

PAUL.  
Land title, etc.  
Paul (William)

678. Paul Parlett and [unclear] of Staten Island  
were [unclear] for abduction of a servant.

678. Orders for discharge of Paul Parlett  
See P.

679, May 18. Paulus married Lysbeth Purryck and appears to have  
settled in Staten Island. Issue: - Jonstjn, son, May 13, 1679  
in Flatbush. (See Collection Soc. Hist., p. 641. Bergen's  
Hist. Binger Co., p. 230)

679, May 18. May 13, 1679. Children of Paulus [unclear]  
and Lisbeth Purryck, viz: Jan Parlett and Lisbeth V. Parryck.  
(Flatbush Church Records in Year Book of Holland Society,  
1898, p. 117.)

680  
680. Paul and Abraham Parlett (brothers) lived on  
Staten Island between 1680 and 1725. (Staten Island  
of Staten Island, p. 303.)



THE WARREN FAMILY.

? III. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Hudson)

1690.

Land titles, mills, etc. (Con.)

(See pp. 111-12.) (Also see p. 276c.)

1690.

"List of soldiers who volunteered for expedition against Albany, and the cost." 1690. John Warlett, Staten Island, - 1 cloth for 4 shil. (N. Y. Hist. Reports, Vol. I, 399.)

1698.

Receipt for pay for six months service in garrison at Albany, 1698. Jno. Warlett.  $\frac{5}{2}$ ,  $\frac{5}{5}$ ,  $\frac{6}{5}$ . (N. Y. Hist. Reports, I, 399 and II, 469.)

1711.

John Warlett from Staten Island was a volunteer in the expedition against Canada 1711. (N. Y. Hist. Reports, Vol. I p. 447.)



THE MARLET FAMILY.

IV. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> (Jideon) *See p. 170*  
*Land Tithe, Will, etc.*

1680  
1700. Two brothers Paul and Abraham Marlet lived on Staten Island between 1672 and 1700. (Glute's map of Staten Island, p. 303.) (See p. 172.)

1678,  
Mar. 31  
1680  
May 16. Marlet of Marlet - 1678 married Christina Pieters. Issue:- Margaret Dec. 31, 1679 in Flatbush, and Abraham, Dec. 16, 1680 in Utrecht. (Bergen's Early Settlers of Kings Co., p. 200) (See p. 174, -75)

1678,  
Nov. 31. Baptized March 31, 1678, Marriet child of Abraham Marlet; - Jan Pieters on, p. and Marriet. (Flatbush Church Records in Year Book of Colonial Society 1898, p. 105.) (See p. 174, -75)

See  
April III  
1678?  
or  
1680  
May 16. Baptized May 16, 1679 (1680?) Abraham child of Abraham Marlet and Christina Pieters (Miss Miller) of Staten Island. - John Bauhaer and Marie Orison. (Flatbush Church Records in Year Book of Colonial Society 1898, p. 105, or 115) (See p. 174, -75)

1681,  
Jan. 2. The Staten Island Court Records state that on Jan. 2, 1681, Abraham Marlet, aged 29, and Borten (probably Bortin)





THE MARLETT FAMILY.  
Abraham<sup>2</sup> (Middle<sup>1</sup>)  
Land Titles, Wills, etc. (cont.)

or Christian ) Marlet, his wife, aged 26, testified regarding  
the shooting of a horse. ( Stillwell's Genealogical Mis-  
cellany, Vol. p. 16. ) 272.

1694,  
July 26.

A confirmatory patent was granted to Abraham  
Marlett, July 26, 1694. ( Council & V. C. Council Minutes  
p. 98. ( No location mentioned. ) See pp. 182, 272 f., 27.)

1703.

In 1703 Abraham Marlet was collector for the  
Southern division of Staten Island. ( Stillwell's  
Genealogical Miscellany, p. 50. )

His wife Christiana - Christine, was a daughter of  
Peter Billieu, ( Bivoo, Billieu, Billey, etc. ) of Staten Island.  
( N. Y. will - abstracts - 3, 359. ) She is named in her father  
will, 1699, as Christiana, wife of Abraham Marlet.

Her father, in the will, calls the <sup>name</sup> Bivoo or Bivoo.

" It is a family of some prominence on Staten Island."

See p. 272.

1708,  
Oct. 27.

There was an Abraham Marlet who settled in the  
Raritan Valley ( N. J. ) and had a son David ( Richard )  
baptised there Oct. 27, 1708, in which locality families of  
Marlets now ( ) reside. —

( See p. 272. )

\* There was Abraham<sup>3</sup> ( Abraham - Middle )

THE [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Third Generation.

ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> (son of Gideon<sup>2</sup>)  
Land Titles W. Va. etc. etc.

Abraham<sup>3</sup> son of Abraham<sup>2</sup> (Gideon<sup>1</sup>) No other male

grandchild of Gideon the Huguenot has been discovered.

706  
y. 4 )  
Sept. 4, 1706. Robert Burnett, one of the proprietors,  
to Abraham<sup>1</sup> Marlett of Piscataway. 600 acres on Round Brook  
for \$ 150. \* ( Argues<sup>3</sup>, 2, etc. ). See p. 248 a. b. c. d.

1708,  
Oct. 27. Abraham<sup>1</sup> Marlett settled in Martin Valley, W. Va. and  
had a son Dirc ( Richard ) married there Oct. 27, 1714.  
in which locality families of Marletts now ( )  
reside. ( See also Early Settlers of Lincoln Co. W. Va. )  
\* ( Argues<sup>3</sup>, 2, etc. ). See p. 112, 248 b. c.

1718,  
June 6. Trenton Va. Abraham<sup>3</sup> Marlett of Piscataway,  
decedent. Dated June 6, 1718. No probate to date.  
Wife, Elizabeth; Children.- Thomas, Gideon, Sadie,  
Dorise, Sam, Elizabeth, "Marlett" Margaret, - ( she has  
a son Francis Leferre. )  
( Argues<sup>3</sup>, 1, etc. ). See p. 112, 248 b. c.

1717  
May 12. May 10, 1717. John Harrison, Governor Co. to  
Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Marlett, Piscataway, for 35  
60 acres adjoining her land.  
( Argues<sup>3</sup>, 2, etc. ). See p. 112, 248 b. c.



THE HARLOWE FAMILY.

1778. Elizabeth Wollett & Abraham Wollett, intestate,  
 Adm'n. on both estates was granted Oct. 5, 1778, to  
 Sarah Wollett and Jacob Riley. ( There is nothing to  
 show what relation were the parties to each other, or in  
 what so. they lived. ) ( F. J. Hills, Lib. 16, 256. )



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Descendants of a 4th. and later generations.

David Titcomb, Will, etc. (cont.)

Abraham,

1743, Feb. 25. | (Mar. license.) Dec. 25, 1743 Abraham<sup>4</sup> Verlett,  
Somerset Co., and Martha Vail, Essex. (Probably son of Gideon<sup>4</sup> Abri<sup>3</sup>,  
sic.) (See p. 284g. - Brenton Hills.) (See p. 266 d.)

1777, Meh. 5, 1777, June 1. | Frederick Vails, - Abraham<sup>5</sup> Verlett Reading  
town, Lancaster Co., Yorks, dated March 1, 1777  
proved June 1, 1778. Children: - Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>,  
and Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup> and Catherine<sup>6</sup> (minor) d. v. (Wife<sup>6</sup>)  
wife of Dark<sup>6</sup> Verlett. "By mother Elever Randall." (See/  
25-82. - her 2nd man). \* Ellis or Eliza<sup>6</sup> of Abraham<sup>5</sup> (Wife<sup>4</sup>, 17<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>1</sup> Abri<sup>3</sup>)  
† Dark or Richard<sup>6</sup> (Richard<sup>4</sup> Abri<sup>3</sup>, etc) See p. 25-9 (1.)

1808, June 6. | Married June 6, 1808, Abraham Verlett of Lower  
Dorch and Holt's Kingston of Staten Island. (His  
record from Rev. Alfred N. Belmont of Post Richmond,  
Staten Island, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1896.)

1825, on 21. | Abraham Verlett, Manfield to. Warren Co., will,  
dated Jan. 21, 1825. Proved Mar. 19, 1825. Wife  
Elizabeth. Notice estate except \$50.00. Widow  
Joanna 200. For Richard to live with his mother until  
her death then to have the use of the property left  
to her. Executors: John Verlett, Sr., and Dr.  
Fitzworth. (W. J. Hills, Warren Co. files, 1825.)





THE WARETT FAMILY.

Descendants in 4th & 5th Generations (Con.) (P. 258 & c.)  
George.

1777,  
May 23.  
1779,  
Feb. 5.

(Middlesex Will. 7) George Warratt of Highbury, London. Dated May 23rd. 1777. Proved 29th. 1779.  
Grandson George Warratt. Executors John and Judith Warratt.  
To son George's children in the absence of son - "My daughter-in-law, Elizabeth." (Probably wife of George 5 (see p. 282 b., 258 a.)?)

(1761)  
1719,  
May 9.

George 4, Middlesex Co. Warrant to John Hepburn of Middlesex Co., 150 acres in Middlesex Co. - signed with seal. (Pp. 258 & c. 259 c.p.?)  
• Geo 5 (Richard 4, Abm 3, & Sideon 2)

?  
1761  
1719,  
May 2.

George Warratt of Middlesex, Middlesex Co., 150 acres in Middlesex Co. - signed with seal. (Pp. 258 a. 259 o.p.) Geo 5 (Richard 4, Abm 3, etc.)

?  
1719,  
Jan. 27.

George Warratt of Middlesex, Middlesex Co., 150 acres in Middlesex Co. - signed with seal. (P. 259 c.p.) Geo 6 (Geo 5, Brock 4, Abm 3, Sideon 2)

1740,  
Oct. 27.

(Middlesex County Court Records) George Warratt, one of 7 surveyors of Highways is also pertaining to a four "rod" (160) land laid out to W. (Middlesex Co.) (see p. 258 & c.)  
Geo 4 (Abm 3, Sideon 2)

1812,  
Oct. 9.

George Warratt, Intendant, Georgetown, Providence Co., Adm. granted March 9, 1812 by Joseph Ten Groeck and later Ten Groeck, sheriff of Providence Co. (Providence Co. files, N. J. Willis, 1800 - 1815.)  
(see p. 259 c.p.?) Geo 4 (Abm 3, Sideon 2)



Addition to Page 284:

GIDEON: Descendants in 4th and later generations

- A. 1683 History Middlesex Co., N.J., p. 587-Landholders and Freeholders 1683.
- B. 1739 P. 588 - 1739 Gideon Marlott. Probably Gideon<sup>4</sup> (Ab.<sup>3</sup>, Ab.<sup>2</sup>, Gid.<sup>1</sup>) See p. 280d.

1724. Laid out for Thomas Steady.  
 "Gideon" (Ab.<sup>3</sup>, Ab.<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>) See p. 280 d., 287 a.)

Mar. 27, 1732. Thomas<sup>4</sup> to Gideon<sup>4</sup>,-- Thomas Marlott to Gideon Marlott, weaver, both of Piscataway, for \$100, 100 acres on Round Brook next land sold by my father of Burdet. See p. 280 d.  
 \*Gid.<sup>4</sup> - 5<sup>4</sup> and Gideon<sup>4</sup> sons of Ab.<sup>3</sup> (2, 2 Gideon<sup>1</sup>)

1737, Jan. 10. Gideon<sup>4</sup> Marlott, Piscataway, yeoman & wife Elized to Jacobus Drake, of same, yeoman, for \$112, 60 acres. Part of tract purchased by Andrew<sup>3</sup> Marlott of Burdet. See p. 280 d. - and Gideon<sup>4</sup> of Piscataway. See p. 280 d. (see note on p. 280 d.)  
 \*Gideon<sup>4</sup> (Ab.<sup>3</sup>, Ab.<sup>2</sup>, Gid.<sup>1</sup>) See p. 280 d.)

1738, Nov. 21. Gideon Marlott, Piscataway, & wife Elized, to Joseph Van Rensselaer of same. For \$100. Piscataway on which granted to Gideon<sup>4</sup> of Round Brook. 100 acres.  
 \*Gideon<sup>4</sup> (Ab.<sup>3</sup>, Ab.<sup>2</sup>, Gid.<sup>1</sup>) See p. 280 d. - a. 100)

1747, April 7. (Piscataway, N.J.) Gideon<sup>4</sup> Marlott, yeoman & wife Elized.

Dated April 7, 1747. Recorded April 21, 1751. Wife Elized. Children:- Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>. Witnesses, Mrs. Ann Marlott, G. Gideon and John Hill.

Gid. Marlott and others. In. Is well, 1747- not tested in. See p. 280 d. (Ab.<sup>3</sup>, 2, etc.) + See p. 26 in the book "The Marlott Family" by Martha Lutz, ex. lib. of the University of Pennsylvania.

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

Second block of faint, illegible text, appearing to be a main body of the document.

Third block of faint, illegible text, continuing the main body of the document.

Fourth block of faint, illegible text, possibly a concluding paragraph or a separate section.

Fifth block of faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or a signature area.

THE MARLET'S FAMILY.

Descendants in 4th. and later generations (see)

Gideon.

1779,  
Jan. 19.

Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold, at Marlboro,

1709 to 1812.)

Gideon Marlet was married to Anne Tyson.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

See Marlett in 4th and later editions of this book.

1730,  
Aug. 30.

John<sup>4</sup> Marlett, Township of Marlfield, Essex Co.

Dated Aug. 30, 1730. Proved at Marl. Co., 1730. Wife Lydia;  
Children- Mary<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5+</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup>,  
Lyllia<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup>, Ann<sup>5</sup>. (Worcester Hills.) (See p. 258 c. K.)  
+ John<sup>5</sup> \* John<sup>4</sup>, Ab<sup>2</sup>, Alm<sup>2</sup>, Lidwell<sup>2</sup>

1796,  
May 21.

Letters of Administration in Estate of John Marlett,  
late of Middlesex Co., were granted 21 May, 1796 to Jacob  
Bond of Somerset Co. (Worcester Hills.)

1797,  
Nov. 13.

John<sup>5</sup> Marlett, Jr. Esquire. Somerset Co., N. J.,  
Administrator Elizabeth Bond of Essex Co. Esquire.  
Mar and Bondal Probate. (See p. 258 c. K.)  
\* John<sup>5</sup> \* John<sup>4</sup>, Ab<sup>2</sup>, Alm<sup>2</sup>, Lidwell<sup>2</sup>

1824,

Will. John<sup>2</sup> P. Marlett, Marlfield Co., Essex Co.,

N. J. Dated July 6, 1824, Proved Aug. 17, 1824.  
Provides that his wife, with her family, shall have the  
use of his land until the youngest of his children be 21. Refers to  
his children but does not name them. Executors:-  
Willie Cooper and Jacob Henry. Inventory taken July 19,  
1824, by Benjamin Austin and James Hite, amount total of  
\$1461.47. (S. J. Will, Essex Co. Files, 1824.)

12  
18  
20  
24





THE MARLATT FAMILY.  
Rescindante in 4th and later probate cases.  
John (son.)

John Marlatt, Windsorfield Co., Kerrin Co. N. J.

Will dated Nov. 6, 1836. Probated May 5, 1843. Wife Margaret  
and Jeremiah. To have use of farm with my widow. Sons and  
daughters to have equal shares of monies. Granddaughter  
Mary Albert. Executors: Sons John and Jacob Marlatt.

Witnesses: Alpheus Marlatt, Mathew Marlatt and J. Robertson.

Inventory taken May 4, 1843, showed total of \$151.11.

(N. J. Mills, Kerrin Co. Files, 1843.)

b,  
b.  
d  
1.  
5.  
ary  
y  
4.



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Descendants in 4th. and later generations (cont.)  
Land Titles, Wills, etc.

Joseph (3d. generation?)

1706.

Stillwell's Genealogical Miscellany, Vol. 1, p. 152, gives a census of the inhabitants of Staten Island, 1706. The name Joseph Marlett or. 24 is given. The list includes not merely the heads of families, but purports to be a list of every one living on the island. No others of the family being mentioned indicated that Joseph was unmarried. (His age, 24, in 1706 would place his birth in 1682.) Possibly this Joseph might have been the son either of Joshua (Joshua), Paul, John or Abraham, who in 1682 were aged respectively 35, 23, 26, and 24.

NOTE:- It would be interesting to discover the origin of the above Joseph who was closely associated with the Staten Island people. He was contemporary with Sideon's only known grandson born 1682. (See p. 25 c.)

1707,  
Dec. 4.

(Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, Vol. 1.) Joseph Marlot and Rebecca Dewert mar. Dec. 4, 1707. Also given "Junior.", "Dewert" - perhaps Dewert?  
(See M. S. Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 1, p 88)

1710,  
Sept. 1.

Trenton Wills- Sept. 6, 1710. Letters to Adam on estate of Joseph Marlett of Woodbridge, the'd. granted to Alexander Walker, principal creditor.

1715,  
May 23.

Trenton Wills- May 23, 1715. Will of Sarah Marlot as Adm. of the estate of her late husband Joseph Marlot. dec'd. of Woodbridge. Executor - Mrs. Marlot, Miss. Chon



THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Richard.

5.  
16. Jan. 16, 1755, Married- Dirk (Richard) Morlett and Jannetje  
Vlierboom, widow.

2.  
23. Marriage licence. Nov. 23, 1772, Richard Marlatt of Readingtown, Hunterdon Co., and Nelly Marlatt. Bondsman, John Low of Reading Town. He- Richard<sup>5</sup> of Richard<sup>4</sup> (Abraham<sup>3-2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>. She- Nelle or Nelly<sup>6</sup> ( Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thos.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3-2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>.  
See p. 279, will dated March 5, 1777.

0.  
The will of George Schamp of Reading township, Hunterdon Co., dated 1760, names dau. Yonika (also given elsewhere as Yonicha, Yanaika & Yanaka.) late wife of Derick Merlat & her children- (not named.) See p. 279, 2586.

0.  
3. Dec. 3, 1770, Margaret Schamp, widow of Geo. Schamp, late of Hunterdon Co., N.J., deceased,- to various heirs of Geo. Schamp, including sons and daughters of Yonicka, daughter of Geo. Schamp and late wife of Derick Morlett. Children: Abraham, George, Derick, Gideon, Margaret, Elizabeth, Yonicha- All named Morlett. Not named in order of birth. For baptisms see p. 256. 258

Chapter

THE LITTLE FAIRY (continued) - THE END

THE END

THE LITTLE FAIRY (continued) - THE END

THE LITTLE FAIRY (continued) - THE END

THE LITTLE FAIRY (continued) - THE END

THE MARLETT FAMILY.

Thomas.

Thomas to Gideon. March 27, 1738. Thos. Merlat to Gideon Merlat, weaver, both of Piscataway, for - 100, 100 acres on Round Brook, next land bought by my father of Burnet. Thomas<sup>4</sup> & Gideon<sup>4</sup> of Abraham<sup>3</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>.) See p. 277, dates 1708, 1708, 1714- also 1717.

(Trenton Wills) - Thomas Marlatt, Somerset Co., dated Aug. 28, 1743, proved 1748/9. Children; Abraham, John, Thomas, Mark. Also three daughters (not named.) Wife Nelly. Mentions house loc in Piscataway "near the Round Brook." Executors, wife and John Pound, Jr. Margaret and Catherine two daughters, & probably Nelly the third. See p. 255; also pp. 30-1-2.

Willian.

W. Mellets, Somerset Co., dated Apr. 4, 1788. Proved Sept. 5, 1789. Wife Charity - 1/3 of estate. Children; Willian, Thomas, Charity, Elizabeth and Rebecca Mellets. Executors; wife Charity, son Willian, Capt. John Little & Thos. Wiggins. (W. J. Wills, Somerset Files, 1789.) (Was he descendant of Josias?) See p. 21.





THE MARLATT FAMILY.

Descendants in 4th and Later Generations  
Land Lists, Wills, etc.

Samuel, Matthias P., Michael, James.

a. 1800, Samuel. April 21, 1800. Deed of Gift of Property  
April 21.

to... was the grandson of Samuel Marlatt son of  
John Marlatt. (See p. 285-6 or 7)

Matthias P.

2. 1851. Will of Matthias P. Marlatt, Sandwich Vt.

Monmouth Co., N. J., dated Nov. 9, 1851. Probated  
Nov. 27, 1851. Executed wife Isabel - house and lot  
where I now live. Seven children Lillian Goodwin,  
James J. Marlatt, Wm. O. Marlatt, Leah Mary (1848  
Marl. P. Cole), Benj. Marlatt, Matthias P. Marlatt.  
Grand son. (now illegible) son of son  
Marlatt El. Executors, Matthias P. Marlatt, Benj. O. Marlatt.

Michael

c. 1811. Michael Marlatt, Sandwich Vt. Testate.

Admin. granted Feb. 3, 1812, to Joseph Estlinson.  
Inventory taken Dec. 31, 1812, by James Franklin &  
John Lewis, attached 47: 2: 5. N. J. S. Will.  
Monmouth Co. files 1812-13).

James

d. 1811. Will - James Marlatt, Sandwich, Testate.

Admin. granted Apr. 5, 1812, by John Marlatt & Barrett  
O. Geneva. Total 47: 2: 7. (N. J. S. Will, Monmouth Co.  
files, 1812-13)



THE WAINWRIGHT FAMILY.

*2nd Edition from 17th. List to the ...  
Land Titles, Mills, etc.  
Cous. March and ...*

1681,  
Aug. 27. Ann. Ann Marlett and four others from Dutch  
Island dropped Aug. 27, 1681, by upsetting of  
canoe. (Vol. I, p. (perhaps ) 24 N. Y. Will  
Abstracts, pub. N. Y. Hist. Soc.)

1772,  
Dec. 11. (Mar. Licenses (Dec. 11, 1772, Ann Marlett  
and Dr. Devie, Sussex Co. Bordman also Vinage  
of Sussex Co. *(Handwritten note)*)

Mary.

1685,  
Dec. 7. " To all persons that may be concerned know  
we that John Taitler was married to Mary Marlett, wid-  
December ye 7th. 1685. By the usual way ( & notice  
of the Press )

( Above found under the Tit. in the appendix in  
Galeys's Newbridges, p. 248.

NOT:- A John Taitler had by wife Sarah,  
children - Mary, 1676, and Math 1678. born  
Newbridges.

1705,  
May 19. Marlboro (Hampshire Co. ) Records. married  
May 19, 1705, Mary Marlett and Isaac Freeman.

Sarah.

1803,  
June 26. married June 26, 1803, Sarah Marlett & Joseph Cook



THE MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Land Titles, W. Va.

Catherine, Wally. Marriage, 1746.

1746, May 8.

Married at Pittsburgh, Pa. May 6, 1746.

Catherine

Married to James

Barto (Barto) ...

\*Catherine (Wally, Gideon)

...

1750, July 14.

(Marriage License) July 14, 1750, MARRIAGE

Married at John Holstrop, Margaret Co. She a widow.

He a widow. Hollman, John Garish. ...

Thomas Hartaw: ...

...

Wally. (Wally)

1761, June 13.

(Marriage License) June 13, 1761. Wally

Married at ...

...

...

1772, Nov. 30.

(Marriage License) Margaret Merlat ...

W. J., and Jacob Hillman, Nov. 30, 1772. Constan-

Edward Hillman, Jr. of Reading Pennsylvania.

...

1803, June 20.

...

1891  
The first of the year was a very dry one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the drought.

The second of the year was a very wet one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the floods.

The third of the year was a very dry one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the drought.

The fourth of the year was a very wet one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the floods.

The fifth of the year was a very dry one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the drought.

The sixth of the year was a very wet one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the floods.

## THE DE LAY Family.

Some Books of Reference.

N. Y. St. & Gen. Rec. Vol. 15, p. 27.

"Berlitt, Cidron, wife and four children, 10, 2, 6, 4; Oct. 1642." in "List of early Immigrants to New Netherlands." In Ship Co. 23, vii: - Harmerland Church. (From Leyden, Holland.)

N. Y. Gen. & Biographical Record, Vol. 15, p. 18;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York.

7- ?

See Documentary Hist. State of N. Y. Quarto, Vol. III, pp. 31-42.

"Or." Names of settlers in Newelarrick from 1630 - 1646":-

See Dr. Schuyler's Hist. of New Netherlands, Vol. I, pp. 417-441.

For names taken from the roll of names in Ship Co., N. Y. "

See Doc. Hist. of the State of N. Y., Quarto, Vol. 1, pp. 429-432.

Documents relating to the colonial Hist. of the State of New York, Vol. 10.

The Revolution, Vol. I, Barthold Petro, page 276.





## THE WILSONS' FAMILY.

4. Third Battalion (Mortar), 1st. Co., Ar. 26, 1775, Boston, Mass. - Reappointed June 25, 1778. see e.
5. A copy in the Library, Washington, D. C. of Police of Md. 18. was deposited at 25. 26.
6. See List in Mason's Revolution.
7. Attil's history of Va. is referred to by Campbell as being very full of details of early settlers.
8. 18th century. Narratives of the American Revolution (relating to events which occurred in the vicinity of Lynch on the river -). By J. W. Woodard, 1876. See p.

THE [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

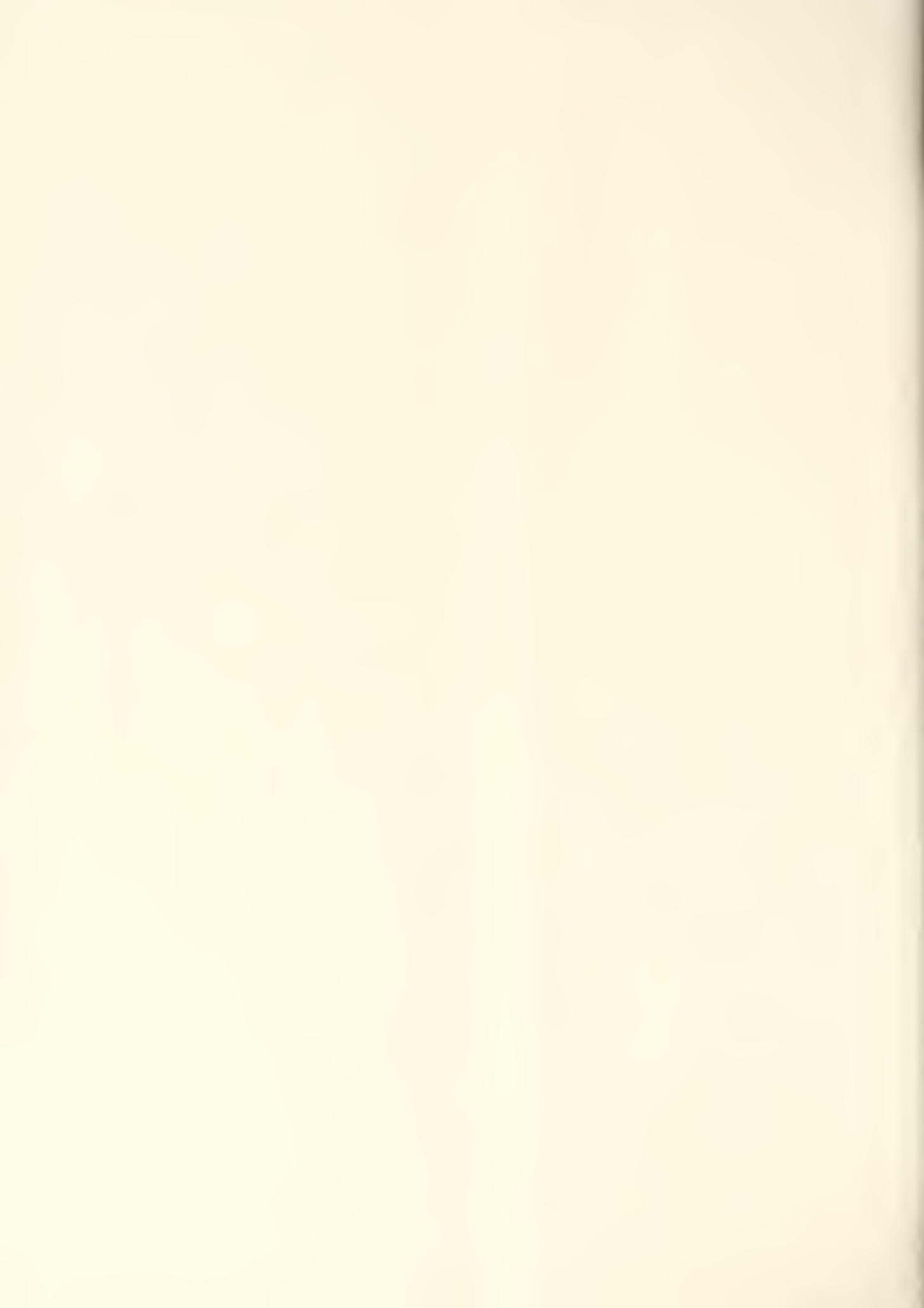
[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]





Fold  
out

184

185.

186.

187

188.

189.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 549 754 9